

#### MACMILLAN'S GREEK COURSE.

Edited by Rev. Dr. W. G. RUTHERFORD. Globe 8vo.

FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR—Accidence. By the Editor. 2s.
FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR—Syntax. By the Editor. 2s.
ACCIDENCE AND SYNTAX. In one volume. 3s. 6d.
EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK ACCIDENCE. By H. G.
UNDERHILL, M.A. 2s.
A SECOND GREEK EXERCISE BOOK. By Rev. W. A.
HEARD, M.A. 2s. 6d.
EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK SYNTAX. By Rev. G. H.

EASY EXERCISES IN GREEK SYNTAX. By Rev. G. H. Nall, M.A. 2s. 6d.

GREEK PROSE COMPOSITION. By S. O. Andrew, M.A. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD., LONDON.

# Macmillan's Greek Course

# GREEK GRAMMAR

# ACCIDENCE

W. GUNION RUTHERFORD, M.A., LL.D.

vi PREFACE

The aim of the new series is to bring into the fore ground the great main lines of Greek accidence and syntax, in short to teach the regular and ordinary modes of expression in use at the time when the most precise of languages had reached its highest precision. Accordingly it was necessary carefully to revise the Grammar if it was to take its proper place in the series

I have to acknowledge a great deal of very generous and valued help, not only from my colleagues and friends, but also from many others who in using the book had detected errors or observed ways of improving it. More especially I have to thank my colleague Mr. Heard for many suggestions and much assistance.

Perhaps I ought to add that though I have "atticized" as far as possible, I have still remembered that the compiler of an elementary grammar must be governed more or less by the texts which are in use, and have retained such spellings as  $\tau \dot{\epsilon} \theta \epsilon \iota \kappa a$  and  $\dot{\epsilon} i \rho \gamma a \dot{\xi} \dot{\epsilon} \mu \eta \nu$  even if stone records prove that  $\tau \dot{\epsilon} \theta \eta \kappa a$  and  $\dot{\eta} \rho \gamma a \dot{\xi} \dot{\epsilon} \mu \eta \nu$  are the true forms.

W. GUNION RUTHERFORD.

Westminster, 1888.

#### PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

This First Greek Grammar differs from others in some important respects. It is compiled on a new principle, and contains much matter which has hitherto not appeared in elementary books, and some facts that are the fruits of independent research.

The First Part comprises only such forms as it is necessary for a beginner to know, and these are put as clearly and succinctly as the nature of the case allows. Every effort was made to avoid the necessity of explanations in English,—to make in fact the lesson for the day appear as short as possible to the jealous eye of the pupil, while at the same time the local memory of the eye, which is so strong in youth, might be brought as largely as possible into play.

In the teaching of a synthetic language like Greek or Latin, practical schoolmasters are not likely to underestimate the importance of drill in grammatical forms. In such languages the relation between the different words of a sentence can never be clearly understood till the learner becomes thoroughly familiar with the principal inflexions. Familiarity with the accidence is the first step towards appreciative translation. It is true that some boys can learn

viii PREFACE

inflexions with ease who are never able to acquire facility in translation, but it is equally true that without a precise knowledge of grammatical forms even an intelligent bey loses much of the crispness of the thought.

My original design was thus merely to provide a drill book for beginners, more accurately compiled than those generally in use. Further information each master might impart for himself. But the success of the book prompted me to add a Second Part which should supply remarks on the forms included in the First Part, as well as additional matter of a more advanced kind. In this way much has been added which is not to be found in ordinary Grammars, and the relegation of the paradigms to a separate part has enabled me to discuss interesting points of Grammar in a way which would otherwise have been impossible. Such Chapters as the Third, the Twelfth, and the Seventeenth will, it is hoped, be specially useful in awakening an intelligent interest in a subject too apt to become dull.

Different teachers will have different methods of teaching the Second Part. My own system is gradually to impart additional information contemporaneously with the drill in inflexions. If this is done the pupil finds that little is left for him to learn when he comes to the Second Part.

I have thought it prudent to leave unaltered many forms which usually, though wrongly, find a place in Greek paradigms, as few Greek texts have yet been brought into harmony with the latest results of critical scholarship. I have even retained for the sake of old association such absurd

forms as the Imperative λέλυκε. The time will come when they will disappear from Greek Grammars, but an elementary Grammar is not the place in which first to omit them.

I regret that an accelerated sale made it necessary to reprifit the First Part before any corrections were made, but all errors will be carefully eliminated as soon as another opportunity occurs.

W. GUNION RUTHERFORD.

January 1880.

# CONTENTS

#### PART I.

••									PAGE
Letters .	•	•	•	•	•	•			1
First declension	1		•	•					4
Second declens	ion								.7
Third declension	n								11
Irregular forms		•							25
Declension of a	dject	tives					•		33
Comparison of	adje	ctives		٠					51
Adverbs .				•		•	à	٠	54
Numerals .								٩	54
Pronouns .							¢		55
The verb .							•		62
Verbs in - $\Omega$						·			65
Verbs in -MI	٥	e e							86
Prepositions•						_	_		100

#### CONTENTS

# PART II.

					PAGE
Remarks on the letters and signs	•	٠	•	•	107
Contraction, assimilation and dissimi	ilation	•		. ^	110
Dual number		•		•	113
Vocative case	•			• .	115
Gender	•			•	117
Accentuation				٠	122
Remarks on the first declension .					126
Remarks on the second declension				•	128
Remarks on the third declension .					130
Remarks on adjectives		,		٠	136
Remarks on comparison				,	140
Adverbs					142
Numerals	•		•		143
Pronouns					147
General remarks on verbal forms.			•		148
The tense-system of regular verbs in	α-Ω				<b>1</b> 53
Verbs in -MI	•			. •	165
List of irregular verbs			,		170
Verbs forming their tenses from diff	erent ro	ots			182

### PART I

# I. The Greek letters were twenty-four in number.

				0
$\mathbf{A}$	`α	alpha		a.
В	$\beta$	bēta	=	b.
$\Gamma$	·γ	gamma	=	g. always hard.
Δ	δ	delta	-	ď.
$\mathbf{E}$	$\epsilon$	$eps\overline{\imath}lon$	-	e.
$\boldsymbol{Z}$	ζ	zēta	=	$Z_{ullet}$
$\mathbf{F}$	η	ēta	==	ē.
Θ	θЭ	heta	==	th.
Ι	ı	iōta	=	i.
$\mathbf{K}$	κ	kappa	==	k.
$\Lambda$	λ	lambda	=	1.
M	$\mu$	mu	=	m.
$\mathbf{N}$	$\nu$	nu	=	n.
莒	ξ	xi	=	x = ks
O	o	omīcron	-	0.
Π	$\pi$	$\mathbf{pi}$	-	p.
P	ρ	${ m rho}$	==	rh, r.
T T	σς	$_{ m sigma}$	=	s. s only finial.
$\mathbf{T}$	au	tau	=	t.
Υ	$\boldsymbol{v}$	${f upsf ar ilon}$	==	ü,
Φ	$\boldsymbol{\phi}$	$_{ m phi}$	=	ph.
X	χ	$\operatorname{chi}$		kh.
$\Psi$	Ψ	psi	=	ps.
$oldsymbol{\Omega}$ .	ω	$\bar{\mathrm{o}}\mathrm{mega}$	-	ŏ.
	-			

II. Before kappa, gamma, chi, and xi the letter gamma has the sound of n, as in ink, sing.

III.—Vowels. The vowels are divided into open,  $\alpha$ ,  $\epsilon$   $\eta$ , o  $\omega$ , and into narrow,  $\iota$ ,  $\upsilon$ .

IV.—Consonants. The most important are the Mutes, which are so named because we are not able to pronounce them without the help of a vowel. They are nine in number. Three are pronounced by contact of the tongue and hard palate, three by the lips, and three by bringing the tongue against the teeth.

	hard	soft	aspirated
palatals or palate-sounds	к	γ	χ
labials or lip-sounds	$\pi$	β	φ
dentals or tooth-sounds	τ	δ	θ

From this table we see that they are again divided into sets of three, each set containing a guttural, a dental, and a labial.

The letters xi, psi, and zēta are called double letters: for  $\xi = \kappa \sigma$ ,  $\psi = \pi \sigma$ , and  $\zeta = \delta$  with a soft  $\sigma$ .

V.—Signs. The Greeks had no letter like the Latin or English h, but they had a sign which served instead.

Thus  $\omega \rho a$  was pronounced  $h \delta r a$ , and the sign is always so written over the vowel to which it belongs. This sign is called *spiritus asper*, or rough breathing. The letter rho is the only consonant with which it is used, and when rho begins a word it is never without it. If the vowel upsilon begins a word it has always this sign.

The sign 'simply marks the absence of the spiritus asper.

# DECLENSION OF SUBSTANTIVES AND ADJECTIVES.

VI.—The inflexion of nouns and pronouns is called declension. The fixed part of the word is called the stem, the changeable part is called the case-ending or termination. The nominative case must never be confounded with the stem.

#### VII.—The Greeks distinguished in declension :-

- (1) Three numbers:—The singular for one, the dual for two, or a pair, and the plural for several.
- (2) Five cases:—nominative, vocative, accusative, genitive, dative.
  - (3) Three genders: masculine, feminine, neuter.
- VIII.—All these, except the vocative case, are seen in the declension of the article "the."

#### FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR

THE DEFINITE ARTICLE

number	case	masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom.	ό	ή	τό
	acc.	τόν	τήν	τό
	gen.	τοῦ	τής	•τοῦ
	dat.	τῷ	τῆ	τῷ
dual	nom. acc.	τώ	τώ	· τώ
	gen. dat.	τοῖν	τοῖν	τοῖν
plural	nom. acc. gen. dat.	οί τούς τῶν τοῖς	αί τάς των ταίς	• τά τά τῶν τοῖς

Obs. 1.—The iota written under the long vowel in the dative singular is called *iota subscript*. It is not pronounced. Obs. 2.—The dual number has only two forms to serve all genders and cases.

IX.—Declensions are arranged according to the last letter of the stem. The First Declension includes all stems ending in alpha or ēta: the Second Declension most stems in omicron or ōmega; the Third Declension stems ending in other letters.

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### FIRST DECLENSION

X.—A. FEMININE STEMS

Stems.  $\chi\omega\rho a$ , land;  $\mu a\chi a$ , battle;  $\theta a\lambda a\tau\tau a$ , sea

. singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	χώρā χώρā χώρāν χώρās χώρā	μάχη μάχη μάχην μάχης μάχης	θάλαττα θάλαττα θάλατταν θαλάττης θαλάττη
dual	n. v. a.	χώρā	μάχā	θαλάττᾶ
	g. d.	χώραιν	μάχαιν	θαλάτταιν
plwal	nom.	χῶραι	μάχαι	θάλατται
	voc.	χῶραι	μάχαι	θάλατται
	acc.	χώρᾶς	μάχδς	θαλάττᾶς
	gen.	χωρῶν	μαχῶν	θαλαττῶν
	dat.	χώραις	μάχαις	θαλάτταις

- Obs. 1.—Alpha after a vowel or rho is kept in all cases of the singular.
- Obs. 2.—Eta of the nominative singular is kept in all cases of the singular.
- Obs. 3.—Alpha after any consonant but rho is changed to eta in the genitive and the dative singular.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\kappa$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### XI.—B. MASCULINE STEMS

Stems.  $v \in avia$ , young man; 'E $\rho\mu\eta$ , Hermes;  $\pi \circ \lambda \bar{\iota} \tau a$ , citizen

singular	nom.	ນeavlāς	'Ερμῆς	πολίτης
	voc.	ນeavlā	'Ερμῆ	πολίτα
	acc.	ນeavlāv	'Ερμῆν	πολίτην
	gen.	ນeavlov	'Ερμοῦ	πολίτου
	dat.	ນeavlā	'Ερμῆ	πολίτη
dual	n. v. a.	νεανίā	Έρμᾶ	πολίτā
	g. d.	νεανίαιν	Έρμαῖν	πολίτ <b>α</b> ιν
lural	nom.	νεανίαι	'Ερμαῖ	πολίται
	voc.	νεανίαι	'Ερμαῖ	πολίται
	acc.	νεανίᾶς	'Ερμᾶς	πολίτᾶς
	gen.	νεανίῶν	'Ερμῶν	πολίτῶν
	dat.	νεανίαις	'Ερμαῖς	πολίταις

- Obs. 1.—Alpha after a vowel or rho is kept in all cases of the singular, except the genitive.
- $\it Obs.~2$  —Eta of the nominative singular is kept in the accusative and the dative singular.
- Obs 3—Eta of the nominative singular is also kept in the vocative singular, except in nouns in— $\tau\eta$ s, compound words, and names of peoples. In these cases we find a short alpha.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### SECOND DECLENSION

#### XII.—A. UNCONTRACTED WORDS

Stems,  $\lambda$ oyo, m. speech ;  $\epsilon \rho$ yo, n. deed

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	λόγος λόγε . λόγου λόγου λόγφ	ἔργου ἔργου ἔργου ἔργου ἔργφ
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	λόγω λόγοιν	ἔργω ἔργοιν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	λόγοι λόγοι λόγους λόγων λόγοις	ἔργα ἔργα ἔργα ἔργων ἔργοις

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

## XIII.—B. CONTRACTED WORDS

STEMS. πλοο, m. voyage; ὀστεο, n. bone

	T	T	
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	πλόος πλοῦς πλός πλοῦ πλόον πλοῦν πλόου πλοῦ πλόου πλοῦ πλόφ πλῷ	όστεον όστοῦν όστεον όστοῦν όστεον όστοῦν όστεου όστοῦ όστε όστοῦ
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	πλόω πλώ πλόοιν πλοΐν	όστεω όστώ όστέοιν όστοῖν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	πλόοι πλοῦ πλόοι πλοῦ πλόους πλοῦς πλόων πλῶν πλόοις πλοῦς	όστεα όστὰ όστεα όστὰ όστεα όστὰ όστέων όστῶν όστέοις όστοῖς

Obs 1.—In the plural of neuter substantives - $\epsilon \alpha$  contracts to  $\hat{\alpha}$ .

Obs. 2.—The accent of the uncontracted  $\dot{o}\sigma \tau \epsilon o \nu$  is unknown.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

XIV.—Words in -ov are always neuter. Words in -os are generally masculine; but names of trees, lands, cities, and islands are feminine. Also the following words:—

ψῆφος	ψάμμος	$\pi$ λίν $ heta$ ος $\mathit{brick}$	σποδός
pebble	Sand		ashes
κέλευθος	ἀτραπός	and	δδός
walk	path		way
ληνός	-	γνάθος	νόσος
vat	coffin	jaw	disease
βίβλος	ράβδος∙	τάφρος	δρόσος ·
book	staff	ditch	dew
δοκός	ἤπειρος	βάσανος	
beam	continent	touch-stone	
νησος	κάμῖνος	γέρανος	
island	oven	crane	

XV.—The following nouns vary in the plural number between the masculine and the neuter gender, in one case with a difference of meaning. When actual bonds are spoken of  $\delta\epsilon\sigma\mu\acute{a}$  is the form used, but bonds in the sense of bondage or imprisonment is translated by  $\delta\epsilon\sigma\mu\acute{a}$ :—

δεσμός, fetter	pl. δεσμοί or δεσμά
λύχνος, lamp	pl. λύχνοι or λύχνα
σταθμός, stable	pl. σταθμοί οτ σταθμά

One word has only neuter forms in the plural:-

σîτος, food pl. σîτa

XVI.—The vocative case of  $\theta\epsilon\delta$ s, god or goddess, is always the same as the nominative.

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### ATTIC DECLENSION

XVII.—A few stems instead of o have  $\omega$  . This  $\omega$  takes the case-endings as far as possible.

Stem.— $\nu\epsilon\omega$ , m. temple

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	νεώς νεών νεώ νεώ
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	νεώ νεών
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	νεώ νεών νεών νεώς

Obs.—There are no neuter substantives in this declension.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### THIRD DECLENSION

#### I. CONSONANT STEMS

#### A.—SPEMS IN PALATALS, $\kappa$ , $\gamma$ , $\chi$

XVIII.—Stems, φυλακ, m. guard; πτερυγ, f. wing; δυυχ, m. nail

singular	nom.	φύλαξ	πτέρυξ	ὄνυξ
	voc.	φύλαξ	πτέρυξ	ὄνυξ
	acc.	φύλακ-α	πτέρυγ-α	ὄνυχ-α
	gen.	φύλακ-ος	πτέρυγ-ος	ὄνυχ-ος
	dat.	φύλακ-ι	πτέρυγ-ι	ὄνυχ-ι
dual	n. a. v.	φύλακ-ε	πτέρυγ-ε	ὄνυχ-ε
	g. d	φυλάκ-οιν	πτερύγ-οιν	ὀνύχ-οιν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	φύλακες φύλακ-ες φύλακ-ας φυλάκ-ων φύλαξι(ν)	πτέρυγ-ες πτέρυγ-ες πτέρυγ-ας πτερύγ-ων πτέρυξι(ν)	άνυχ-ες

Obs. 1.—All these stems are masculine or feminine.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

Obs. 2.—The form of dative plural ending in nu is used when the next word in the sentence begins with a vowel.

B.—STEMS IN LABIALS,  $\pi$ ,  $\beta$ 

XIX.—Stems,  $\gamma \bar{\nu} \pi$ , m. vulture;  $\phi \bar{\lambda} \epsilon \beta$ , f. vein

	1		7
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	γύψ γύψ γύπ-α γυπ-ός γυπ-ί	φλέψ φλέψ φλέβ-α φλεβ-ός φλεβ-ί
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	γῦπ-ε γῦπ-οῖν	φλέβ-ε φλεβ-οîν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	γῦπ-ες γῦπ-ες γῦπ-ας γῦπ-ῶν γῦψί(ν)	φλέβ-ες φλέβ-ες φλέβ-ας φλεβ-ῶν φλεψί(ν)

Obs. 1.—All these stems are masculine or feminine.

Obs. 2.—They are very rare.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### C.—STEMS IN DENTALS 7, 8

#### 1. MASCULINE AND FEMININE

XX.—Stem, ἐρωτ, m. love; πατριδ, f. native land; ἐριδ, f. strife

singular	nom. • voc. acc. gen. dat.	ἔρως ἔρω-ς ἔρωτ-α ἔρωτ-ος ἔρωτ-ι	πατρί-ς πατρί-ς πατρίδ-α πατρίδ-ος πατρίδ-ι	ἔρι-ς ἔρι-ς ἔρι-ν ἔριδ-ος ἔριδ-ι
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	ἔρωτ-ε ἐρώτ-οιν	πατρίδ-ε πατρίδ-οιν	ἔριδ-ε έρίδ-οιν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ἔρωτες ἔρωτ-ες ἔρωτ-ας ἐρώτ-ων ἔρω-σι(ν)	πατρίδ-ες πατρίδ-ες πατρίδ-ας πατρίδ-ων πατρί-σι(ν)	ἔριδ-ες ἔριδ-ες ἔριδ-ας ἐρίδ-ων ἔρι-σι(ν)

- Obs. 1.—All stems in  $\iota\delta$  not accented on the last syllable have their accusative singular in nu like  $\check{\epsilon}\rho\iota\nu$ . This is also the case with the one stem in  $-\iota\tau$ , namely,  $\chi\alpha\rho\iota\tau$ ,  $\chi\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\varsigma$ , f. favour.
- Obs. 2.—The dentals are dropped before sigma. Hence πατρίς for πατριδς, and πατρίσι for πατριδοι.
- Obs. 3.—Stems in  $\theta$  are very rare except  $\mathring{o}\rho\nu\iota$ s and the poetical  $\kappa\acute{o}\rho\nu$ s, which are given among the irregular nouns.

Vowels long by nature, except , and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Stems, σωματ, body; κεράτ, horn

2. NEUTERS

singular	n. v. a.	σῶμα	κέρα-ς
	gen.	σώματ-ος	κέρāτ-ος
	dat.	σώματ-ι	κέρāτ-ι
dual	n. v. a.	σώματ-ε	κέρᾶτ-ε
	g. d.	σωμάτ-οιν	κεράτ-οιν
plural	n. v. a.	σώματ-α	κέρāτ-α
	gen.	σωμάτ-ων	κεράτ-ων
	dat.	σώμα-σι(ν)	κέρā-σι(ν)

Obs. 1.—Words like κέρα-s are very rare.

Obs. 2.—As military terms are found a genitive  $\kappa \epsilon \rho \varphi$ s and a dative  $\kappa \epsilon \rho \bar{q}$ , which come from a bye-form of this stem.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### DENTAL STEMS IN ντ

XXI.—Stems Alaντ, m. Ajax; γεροντ, m. old-man; δδοντ, m. tooth

singular	nomvoc. acc. gen. dat.	Αἴᾶ-ς Αἴᾶ-ς Αἴαντ-α Αἴαντ-ος Αἴαντ-ι	γέρων γέρου γέρουτ-α γέρουτ-ος γέρουτ-ι	όδού-ς όδού-ς όδόντ-α όδόντ-ος όδόντ-ι
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	Αἴαντ-ε Αἰάντ-οιν	γέρουτ-ε γερόυτ-οιυ	όδόντ-ε όδόντ-οιν
phual	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	Αἴαντ-ες Αἴαντ-ες Αἴαντ-ας Αἰάντ-ων Αἴᾱ-σι(ν)	, γέρουτ-ες γέρουτ-ες γέρουτ-ας γερόυτ-ωυ γέρου-σι(ν)	ὀδόντ-ες ὀδόντ-ες ὀδόντ-ας ὀδόντ-ων ὀδοῦ-σι(ν)

- Obs. 1.—All these stems are masculine.
- Obs. 2.—When  $\nu\tau$  is dropped before sigma,  $\alpha$ ,  $\iota$ ,  $\nu$  are simply-lengthened;  $\epsilon$  and  $\delta$  become  $\epsilon\iota$  and  $\delta\nu$ .
- Obs. 3.—The vocative has sometimes the pure stem as nearly as possible; sometimes it is like the nominative.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### STEMS IN DENTAL $\nu$

XXII.—Stems, Έλλην, m. Greek; ποιμεν, m. shepherd

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	<ul><li>Έλλην</li><li>Έλλην</li><li>Έλλην-α</li><li>Έλλην-ος</li><li>Έλλην-ι</li></ul>	ποιμήν ποιμήν ποιμέν-α ποιμέν-ος ποιμέν-ι
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	"Ελλην-ε 'Ελλήν-οιν	ποιμέν-ε ποιμέν-οιν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	"Ελλην-ες "Ελλην-ες "Ελλην-ας "Ελλήν-ων "Ελλη-σι(ν)	ποιμέν-ες ποιμέν-ες ποιμέν-ας ποιμέν-ων ποιμέ-σι(ν)

Obs.—With the exception of the poetical word  $\phi \rho \eta \nu$ ,  $\phi \rho \epsilon \nu \delta s$ , f. heart, words of this class are masculine.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

STEMS, ἀγων, m. contest; ἡγεμον, m. leader; δελφῖν, m. dolphin

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	άγών άγών άγῶν-α άγῶν-ος άγῶν-ι	ήγεμών ήγεμών ήγεμόν-α ήγεμόν-ος ήγεμόν-ι	δελφίς δελφίς δελφίν-α δελφίν-ος δελφίν-ι
qual	n. a. v. g. d.	άγῶν-ε ἀγών-οίν	ήγεμόν-ε ήγεμόν-οιν	δελφίν-ε δελφίν-οιν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ἀγῶν-ες ἀγῶν-ες ἀγῶν-ας ἀγών-ων ἀγῶ-σι(ν)	ήγεμόν-ες ήγεμόν-ες ήγεμόν-ας ήγεμόν-ων ήγεμό-σι(ν)	δελφΐν-ες δελφΐν-ες δελφΐν-ας δελφΐν-ων δελφΐ-σι(ν)

Obs. 1.—Words in -ων are almost all masculine.

Obs. 2.—Words like δελφίs are rare or poetical.

Obs. 3.—In two proper names the last vowel of the stem is shortened to form the vocative case, viz., "Απολλον (stem: Απολλων), Ο Apollo; Πόσειδον (stem, Ποσειδων), Ο Poseidon.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### STEMȘ IN LIQUID $\rho$

XXIII.—Stems  $\dot{\rho}\eta\tau o\rho$ , m. orator;  $\kappa\rho\bar{a}\tau\eta\rho$ , m. wine bow;  $\theta\eta\rho$ , m. wild-beast.

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ρήτωρ ρηπορ ρηπορ-α ρηπορ-ος ρηπορ-ι	κρᾶτήρ κρᾶτήρ κρᾶτήρ-α κρᾶτήρ-ος κρᾶτήρ-ι	θήρ θήρ θῆρ-α θηρ-ός θηρ-ί
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	ρήτορ-ε ρητόρ-οιν	κρᾶτῆρ-ε ΄ κρᾶτήρ-οιν	θῆρ-ε θηρ-οῖν
piural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ρήτορ-ες ρήτορ-ες ρήτορ-ας ρητόρ-ων ρήτορ-σί(ν)	κρατήρ-ες κρατήρ-ες κρατήρ-ας κρατήρ-ων κρατήρ-σι	θηρ-ες θηρ-ες θηρ-ας θηρ-ῶν θηρ-σί(ν)

- Obs. 1.—Of these the stems in  $-\tau\eta\rho$  and  $-\tau\sigma\rho$  are masculine.
- Obs. 2.—All stems in rho form the nominative singular, without sigma, but epsīlon before rho is lengthened to ēta, and omīcron to ōmega.
- Obs. 3.—The vocative singular has the pure stem, but the stem  $\sigma\omega\tau\eta\rho$ , saviour, shortens et a to epsilon,  $\sigma\hat{\omega}\tau\epsilon\rho$ .

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### STEM IN LIQUID $\lambda$ AND SPECIAL CLASS IN $\rho$

XXIV.—Stems, άλ, m. salt; μητερ, f. mother

singular	nom.	ãλ-s	μήτηρ
	voc.	ãλ-s	μῆτερ
	acc.	ãλ-a	μητέρ-α
	gen.	ἀλ-όs	μητρ-ός
	dat.	ἀλ-ί	μητρ-ί
dual	n. v. a.	ἄλ-ε	μητέρ-ε
	g. d.	άλ-οῖν	μητέρ-οιν
pund	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ἄλ-ες ἄλ-ες ἄλ-ας άλ-ῶν άλ-σί(ν)	μητέρ-ες μητέρ-ες μητέρ-ας μητέρ-ων μητρά-σι(ν)

Obs. 1.—In poetry  $\ddot{a}\lambda s$  has a feminine singular in the sense of sea.

Obs. 2.—Like μήτηρ are declined  $\pi a \tau \eta \rho$  (st.  $\pi a \tau \epsilon \rho$ ), father;  $\theta v \gamma a \tau \eta \rho$  (st.  $\theta v \gamma a \tau \epsilon \rho$ ), daughter;  $\gamma a \sigma \tau \eta \rho$ , f. (st.  $\gamma a \sigma \tau \epsilon \rho$ ), belly;  $\Delta \eta \mu \eta \tau \eta \rho$  (st.  $\Delta \eta \mu \eta \tau \epsilon \rho$ ), the goddess Demeter.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

STEMS IN S

XXV.—Stems,  $\Delta \eta \mu o \sigma \theta \epsilon \nu \epsilon \sigma$ , m. Demosthenes;  $\gamma \epsilon \nu \epsilon \sigma$ , n. race

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	Δημοσθένης Δημόσθενες Δημοσθένη Δημοσθένους Δημοσθένει	γένος γένος γένος γένους γένει
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	,	γένη γενοΐν
plural	n. v. a. gen. dat.		γένη γενῶν γένε-σι(ν)

Obs.—The final sigma of the stem is lost between the vowel preceding and following it, and contraction ensues. Thus from the stem  $\gamma \epsilon \nu \epsilon \sigma$  a genitive  $\gamma \epsilon \nu \epsilon \sigma$ -os (cp. gener-is) should arise, but the sigma being lost, we get  $\gamma \epsilon \nu \delta \nu \delta \sigma$  contracted from  $\gamma \epsilon \nu \epsilon \delta \sigma$ .

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### II. VOWEL STEMS

#### XXVI.—Stems in narrow vowels $\iota$ and $\upsilon$

#### MASCULINES AND FEMININES

Stems,  $\pi o \lambda \iota$  f. city;  $\sigma v$ , m. or f. pig;  $\pi \eta \chi v$ , m. forearm.

singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	πόλι-ς πόλι πόλι-ν πόλεως πόλει	σῦ-ς σῦ σῦ-ν συ-ός συ-ί	πήχυ-ς πήχυ πήχυ-ν πήχεως πήχει
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	πόλη πολέ-οιν	σύ-ε συ-οΐν	πήχη πηχέ-οιν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	πόλεις πόλεις πόλεις πόλε-ων πόλε-σι(ν)	σύ-ες σύ-ες σῦς συ-ῶν συ-σί(ν)	πήχεις πήχεις πήχεις πήχε-ων πήχε-σι(ν)

Obs.—The nominative of these nouns is generally used instead of the vocative. Thus we almost always find  $\delta$   $\pi \delta \lambda \iota s$ .

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

NEUTERS

#### STEM, dotu, city

singular	n. v. a. gen. dat.	ἄστυ ἄστεως ἄστει	
duál	n v. a.	ἄστη ἀστέ-οιν	
plural	n. v. a. gen. dat.	ἄστη ἀστέ-ων ἄστε-σι(ν)	

Obs.—The vowel upsilon changes to epsilon in all cases but the nominative singular.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

XXVII.—STEMS IN EV

STEMS,  $\beta a \sigma \iota \lambda \epsilon v$ , m. king;  $\Delta \omega \rho \iota \epsilon v$ , m. Dorian

singular	nom. voc acc. gen. dat.	βασιλεύ-ς βασιλεῦ βασιλέ-ā βασιλέως βασιλεῦ	Δωριεύ-ς Δωριεῦ Δωριᾶ Δωριῶς Δωριεῖ
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	βασιλῆ βασιλέ-οιν	Δωριῆ Δωριοΐν
plural	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	βασιλής or -είς βασιλής or -είς βασιλέ-ᾶς βασιλέ-ων βασιλεῦ-σι(ν)	Δωριής or -εῖς Δωριής or -εῖς Δωριᾶς Δωριῶν Δωριεῦσι(ν)

Obs. 1.—These stems are all masculine.

Obs. 2.—All lose the upsilon of the stem before vowel case-endings, and when a vowel precedes the epsilon, contraction commonly takes place between it and the case-endings.

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent,

# FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR

# XXVIII.—Stems in o and $\omega$

πειθο, f. persuasion ; αίδο, f. shame; ήρω, m. hero

nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	πειθώ	αἰδώς	ήρω-ς
	πειθοῖ	αἰδοῖ	ήρω-ς
	πειθώ	. αἰδῶ	ήρω-α, ήρω
	πειθοῦς	αἰδοῦς	ήρω-ος
	πειθοῖ	αἰδοῖ	ήρω
n. v. a. g. d. n. v. acc. gen. dat.	not used	not used	ήρω-ε ήρω-ες ήρω-ας ήρω-ων ήρω-σι(μ)

plong by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# XXIX.—OTHER IRREGULAR FORMS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

## IRREGULAR SUBSTANTIVES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

Stem		ἀνερ, m.	βοῦ, m. f.	γονατ, n.
Er	nglish	man	ox, .cow	knee
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ἀνήρ ἄνερ ἄν-δ-ρ-α ἀν-δ-ρ-ός ἀν-δ-ρ-ί	βοῦ-ς βοῦ βοῦ-ν βο-ός βο-ί	γόνυ γόνυ γόνυ γόνατ-ος γόνατ-ι
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	ἄν-δ-ρ-ε ἀν-δ-ρ-οῖν	βό-ε βο-οῖν	γόνατ-ε γονάτ-οιν
lv.mld	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	ἄν-δ-ρ-ες ἄν-δ-ρ-ας ἀν-δ-ρ-ῶν ἀν-δ-ρά-σι(ν)	βό-ες βοῦ-ς βο-ῶν βου-σί(ν)	γόνατ-α γόνατ-α γονάτ-ων γόνα-σι(μ)

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### FIRST GREEK GRAMMAR

#### IRREGULAR SUBSTANTIVES

#### IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

Stem		γαλακτ, n.	γερας	<i>χηρ</i> ασ	γραυ, f.
English		milk	privilege	old age	old woman
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	γάλα γάλα γάλα γάλακτ-ος γάλακτ-ι	γέρας γέρας γέρας γέρως γέρφ	γήρας γήρας γήρας γήρως γήρφ	γραῦ-ς γραῦ γραῦ-ν γρᾱ-ός γρᾱ-ί
dual	n.v.a. g. d.				γρᾶ-ε γρᾶ-οῖν
. plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	γάλακτ-α γάλακτ-α γαλάκτ-ων γάλαξε(ν)	γέρā γέρā γερῶν γέρασι(ν)		γρᾶ-ες γραῦ-ς γρᾶ-ῶν γραυ-σί(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# IRREGULAR SUBSTANTIVES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

	Stem	γυναικ, f.	δορατ, n.	$\vec{\epsilon}a\rho$ , and $\vec{\eta}\rho$ , n.	$Z\epsilon v, \ \Delta \iota, \ \mathrm{m}.$
E	nglish	woman	spear	spring	Zeus
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	γυνή γύναι γυναίκ-α γυναικ-ός γυναικ-ί	δόρυ δόρυ δόρατ-ος, δορός δόρατ-ι, δορί, or δόρει	ἔαρ ἔαρ ἔαρ ἦρ-ος ἦρ-ι	Zeύ-ς Zeῦ Δί-α Δι-ός Δι-ť
dual	n.v.a. g. d.	γυναῖκ-ε γυναικ-οῖν	δόρατ-ε δοράτ-οιν		
plund	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	γυναΐκ-ες γυναΐκ-ας γυναικ-ῶν γυναιξί(ν)	δόρατ-α ·δόρατ-α δοράτ-ων δόρα-σι(ν)		

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent.

# IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

	Stem	κλειδ, f.	κνεφασ, κνεφεσ	κορυθ, f.	κρεατ, n.
E	nglish	key	gloom	helmet	meat
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	κλεί-ς κλεί-ς κλεί-ν κλειδ-ός κλειδ-ί	κυέφας κυέφας κυέφας κυέφους κυέφο	κόρυς κόρυ-ς κόρυθ-α, οτ κόρυν κόρυθ-ος κόρυθ-ι	κρέας κρέας κρέας κρέως κρέφ
anan	n.v.a. g. d.	κλείδ-ε κλειδ-οίν	٠.	κόρυθ-ε κορύθ-οιν	
7	nom. voc.	κλείδες, κλείς κλείδ-ες, κλείς κλείδ-ας,	r	κόρυθ-ες κόρυθ-ες κόρυθ-ας	κρέα κρέα κρέα
	_	κλειδ-ών κλεισί(ν)	1	κορύθ-ων κόρυ-σι(ν)	κρεῶν κρέα-σι(ν)
	E sundaya.	yoc. acc. gen. dat.  n. v. a. g. d.  nom. yoc.	English   key	English key gloom    Nom.   κλεί-ς   κνέφας   νος.   κλεί-ς   κνέφας   αςς.   κλείδ-ός   κνέφους   αατ.   κλείδ-ε   g. d.   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ες   κλείδ-ας   κλείς   αςς.   κλείδ-ας   κλείς   αςς.   κλείδ-ας   κλείς   αςς.   κλείς   αςς.   κλείς   αςς.   κλείς   αςς.   κλείδ-ας   κλείς   αςς.   κλείδ-ας   κλείδ   αςς   αςς   κλείδ   αςς   ας	English

Vowels long by nature, except n and o, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

	Stem	κυον and κυν, m. and f.	µарти, µартир, m. f.	ναυ, f.
E	English	dog -	witness	ship
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	κύων κύον κύν-α κυν-ός κυν-ί	μάρτυ-ς μάρτυ-ς μάρτυρ-α μάρτυρ-ος μάρτυρ-ι	ναθ-ς ναθ ναθ-ν νεώς νηΐ
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	κύν-ε κυν-οΐν	μάρτυρ-ε μαρτύρ-οιν	νῆε νεοΐν
plural	n. v. acc. gen. .dat.	κύν-ες κύν-ας κυν-ῶν κυ-σί(ν)	μάρτυρ-ες μάρτυρ-ας μαρτύρ-ων μάρτυ-σι(ν)	νη̂ες ναῦς νεῶν ναυ-σί(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except n and o, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

	Stem	$\dot{\delta}$ ρν $\bar{\iota}$ θ, $\dot{\delta}$ ρν $\ddot{\bar{\iota}}$ , m. f.	<i>ἀτ</i> , n.
E	nglish	bird	ear
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ὄρνῗ-ς ὄρνι ὄρνῗ-ν, rarely ὄρνῖθα ὄρνῖθ-ος ὄρνῖθ-ι	οὖ-ς οὖ-ς οὖ-ς ώτ-ός ώτ-ί
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	ὄρνῖθ-ε ὀρνΐθ-οιν	ὧτ-ε ὥτ-οιν
plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	ὄρνῖθ-ες, ὄρνεις ὄρνῖθ-ας, ὄρνεις ὀρνΐθ-ων, ὀρνέ-ων ὄρνῖ-σι(ν)	ὧτ-α ὧτ-α ὤτ-ων ὧ-σί(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

S	tem	ποδ, m.	πυρ, πυρο n.	ύδατ for ύδαρτ, n.
En	glish	foot	fire, pl. = watch-fires	water
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	πού-ς πού-ς πόδ-α ποδ-ός ποδ-ί	πῦρ πῦρ πῦρ πυρ-ός πυρ-ί	ύδωρ ύδωρ ύδωρ ύδατ-ος ύδατ-ι
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	πόδ-ε ποδ-οῖν		,
plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	πόδ-ες πόδ-ας ποδ-ῶν πο-σί(ν)	πυρά πυρά πυρῶν πυροῖς	ὕδατ-α ὕδατ-α ὑδάτ-ων ὕδα-σι(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accept.

# IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER

s	stem.	υίο, υίε, m.	$φρε\bar{a}τ$ for $φρεαρτ$ , n.	χειρ, χερ f.
En	nglish	son	cistern	hand ,
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ບເດ່-ς ບເຣ່ ບເດ່-ນ ບເດີ ບເຣ່-ດຽ ບເດີ ບເຣີ	φρέαρ φρέαρ φρέαρ φρέᾶτ-ος φρέᾶτ-ι	χείρ χείρ χείρ-α χειρ-ός χειρ-ί
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	ນໂຖີ ບໂé-ວເນ	φρέατ-ε φρεάτ-οιν	χεῖρ-ε χερ-οῖν
plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	ນໂεໂς ນໂεໂς ນໂέ-ων ນໂέ-σι(ν)	φρέᾶτ-α φρέᾶτ-α φρεᾶτ-ων φρέᾶσ-ι(ν)	χείρ-ες χείρ-ας χειρ <b>-</b> ῶν χερ•σί(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry . the circumflex accent.

#### DECLENSION OF ADJECTIVES

#### A.—ADJECTIVES OF THE FIRST AND SECOND DECLENSION

#### XXX.—SIMPLE

#### THE MOST COMMON CLASS OF ADJECTIVES

## ἀγαθός, good

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ἀγαθός ἀγαθέ ἀγαθόν ἀγαθοῦ ἀγαθῷ	ἀγαθή ἀγαθή ἀγαθήν ἀγαθῆς ἀγαθῆ	άγαθόν άγαθόν άγαθόν άγαθοῦ άγαθῷ
dual	n. v. a.	ἀγαθώ	ἀγαθώ	ἀγαθώ
	g. d.	ἀγαθοῖν	ἀγαθοῖν	ἀγαθοῖν
pund	n. v.	ἀγαθοί	ἀγαθαί	ἀγαθά
	acc.	ἀγαθούς	ἀγαθάς	ἀγαθά
	gen.	ἀγαθῶν	ἀγαθῶν	ἀγαθῶν
	dat.	ἀγαθοῖς	ἀγαθαῖς	ἀγαθοῖς

Fowels long by nature, except n and o, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex occent.

φίλιος, friendly

	1	1	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	φίλιος φίλιε φίλιον φιλίου φιλίφ	φιλίᾶ φιλίᾶ φιλίᾶν φιλίᾶς φιλίας	φίλιον φίλιον φίλιοῦ φιλίου φιλίφ
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	φιλίω φιλίοιν	φιλίω φιλίοιν	φιλίω φιλίοιν
plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	φίλιοι φιλίους φιλίων φιλίοις	φίλιαι φιλίᾶς φιλίων φιλίαις	φίλια φίλια φιλίων φιλίοις

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### DECLENSION OF ADJECTIVES

#### ADJECTIVES OF THE FIRST AND SECOND DECLENSION

#### XXXI.—CONTRACTED

## χρύσεος, golden

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom.	χρῦσοῦς	χρῦσῆ	χρῦσοῦν
	voc.	χρῦσοῦς	χρῦσῆ	χρῦσοῦν
	acc.	χρῦσοῦν	χρῦσῆν	χρῦσοῦν
	gen.	χρῦσοῦ	χρῦσῆς	χρῦσοῦ
	dat.	χρῦσοῷ	χρῦσῆ	χρῦσοῷ
dual	n. v. a.	χρῦσώ	χρῦσώ	χρῦσώ
	g. d.	χρῦσοῖν	χρῦσοῖν	χρῦσοῖν
plurak	n. v.	χρῦσοῖ	χρῦσαῖ	χρῦσᾶ
	acc.	χρῦσοῦς	χρῦσᾶς	χρῦσᾶ
	gen.	χρῦσῶν	χρῦσῶν	χρῦσῶν
	dat.	χρῦσοῖς	χρῦσαῖς	χρῦσοῖς

Obs.—The feminine singular of adjectives in -εος contracts to eta when a consonant precedes, but to alpha when a vowel or rho precedes, as: χρῦσόᾶ, χρῦσῆ but ἐρεέα (woollen), ἐρεᾶ ἀργυρέᾶ (silvery), ἀργυρᾶ.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

άπλόος, simple

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	άπλοῦς άπλοῦς άπλοῦν άπλοῦ άπλοῦ	άπλη άπλη άπλην άπλης άπλης	άπλοῦν άπλοῦν άπλοῦν άπλοῦ άπλοῦ
dual	n. v. a.	άπλώ	άπλώ	άπλώ
	g. d.	άπλοῖν	άπλοῖν	άπλοΐν
plural	n. v.	άπλοῦ	άπλαῖ	άπλᾶ
	acc.	άπλοῦς	ἀπλᾶς	άπλᾶ
	gen.	άπλῶν	ἀπλῶν	άπλῶν
	dat.	ἀπλοῦς	ἀπλαῖς	άπλοῖς

XXXII.—Many adjectives belong solely to the second declension having only two endings, -0°s for the masculine and feminine and  $-o\nu$  for the neuter. This is the case with all compound adjectives.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# XXXIII.—ADJECTIVES OF THE ATTIC DECLENSION

### ίλεως, gracious

		masc. and fem.	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ῗλεως ἕλεων ἕλεω ἕλεω ἕλεφ	ΐλεων ΐλεων ΐλεων ΐλεω ΐλεφ
dual	n. v. a. g. d.	τιλεω τιλεφν	ΐλε <b>ω</b> ΐλεφν
plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	ΐλεφ ΐλεως ΐλεφς	ΐλεω ΐλεω ΐλεων ΐλεφς

Obs.—There are very few adjectives of this class.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, upless they carry the circumflex accent

# E.—ADJECTIVES OF THE THIRD AND FIRST DECLENSION

XXXIV.—Some adjectives follow the third declension in the masculine and neuter and form a feminine in the suffix  $-\iota \alpha$ , which combines with the stem in various ways.

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ήδύς ήδύς ήδύν ήδέος ήδεῖ	ήδεῖα ήδεῖα ήδεῖαν ήδείᾶς • ήδείᾳ	ήδύ ήδύ ήδύ ήδέος ήδεῖ
dual	n. v. a.	ήδέε	ήδείā	ήδέε
	g. d.	ήδέοιν	ήδείαιν	ήδέοιν
plural	n. v.	ήδεῖς	ήδείαι	ήδέα
	acc.	ήδεῖς	ήδείāς	ήδέα
	gen.	ήδέων	ήδειῶν	ήδέων
	dat.	ήδέσι(ν)	ήδείαις	ήδέσι(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

 $μέλ\bar{a}ς$ , black

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	μέλāς μέλαν μέλανα μέλανος μέλανι	μέλαινα μέλαινα μέλαιναν μελαίνης μελαίνη	μέλαν μέλαν μέλαν μέλανος μέλανι
dual	n. v. a.	μέλανε	μελαίνā	μέλανε
	g. d.	μελάνοιν	μελαίναιν	μελάνοιν
.plural	n. v.	μέλανες	μέλαιναι	μέλανα
	acc.	μέλανας	μελαίνᾶς	μέλανα
	gen.	μελάνων	μελαινῶν	μελάνων
	dat.	μέλασι(ν)	μελαίναις	μέλασι(ν)

Obs. 1.—Adjectives like  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \lambda \bar{a}s$  may have the vocative the same as the nominative.

Obs. 2.—Ifike  $\mu\epsilon\lambda\bar{a}s$  is also declined  $\tau\epsilon\rho\eta\nu$ ,  $\tau\epsilon\rho\epsilon\nu$ ,  $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\nu$ , tender.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, upless they carry the circumflex accent.

χαρίεις, graceful

	T	T	;	T
		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	χαρίεις χάριεν χαρίεντα χαρίεντος χαρίεντι	χαρίεσσα χαρίεσσα χαρίεσσαν χαριέσσης χαριέσση	χάριεν χάριεν χάριεν χαρίεντος χαρίεντι
dual	n. a. v. g. d.	χαρίεντε χαριέντοιν	χαριέσσ <i>ā</i> χαριέσσαιν	χαρίεντε χαριέντοιν
plural	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	χαρίεντες χαρίεντας χαριέντων χαρίεσι(ν)	χαρίεσσαι χαριέσσᾶς χαριεσσῶν χαριέσσαις	χαρίευτα χαρίευτα χαριέυτωυ χαρίεσι(υ)

Obs. 1.—This is a very rare class of adjectives in Attic.

Obs. 2.—The formation of the dative plural masculine and neuter is to be noted.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# XXXV.—PARTICIPIAL STEMS IN -v7.

 $\lambda \acute{v}\sigma a_{S}$ , loosing (with reference to past time)

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singelar	n. v.	λύσας	λύσāσα	λῦσαν
	acc.	λύσαντα	λύσāσαν	λῦσαν
	gen.	λύσαντος	λυσάσης	λῦσαντος
	dat.	λύσαντι	λυσάση	λῦσαντι
dual	n. v. a.	λύσαντε	λῦσἇσᾶ	λύσαντε
	g. d.	λυσάντοιν	λῦσἇσαιν	λυσάντοιν
plural	n. v.	λύσαντες	λύσᾶσαι	λύσαντα
	acc.	λύσαντας	λῦσᾶσᾶς	λύσαντα
	gen.	λυσάντων	λῦσᾶσῶν	λυσάντων
	dat.	λύσασι(ν)	λῦσᾶσαις	λύσασι(ν)

Obs.—In the dual number  $\lambda$ ύσαντε and  $\lambda$ υσάντοιν may be used as feminine.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent

 $\lambda \nu \theta \epsilon i \varsigma$ , loosed (with reference to past time)

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	n. v.	λυθείς	λυθείσα	λωθέν
	acc.	λυθέντα	λυθείσαν	λυθέν
	gen.	λυθέντος	λυθείσης	λυθέντος ΄
	dat.	λυθέντι	λυθείση	λυθέντι
dual	n. v. a.	λυθέντε	λυθείσᾶ	λυθέντε
	g. d.	λυθέντοιν	λυθείσαιν	λυθέντοιν
plural	n. v.	λυθέντες	λυθείσαι	λυθέντα
	acc.	λυθέντας	λυθείσᾶς	λυθέντα
	gen.	λυθέντων	λυθεισῶν	λυθέντων
	dat.	λυθεῖσι(ν)	λυθείσαις	λυθεῖσι(ν)

Obs.—In the dual number  $\lambda \nu \theta \acute{\epsilon} \nu \tau \epsilon$  and  $\lambda \nu \theta \acute{\epsilon} \nu \tau o \eth \nu$  may be used as feminine.

Powels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

λύων, loosing (of present time)

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	n. v	λύων	λύουσα	λῦον
	acc.	λύοντα	λύουσαν	λῦον
	gen.	λύοντος	λυούσης	λΰοντος
	dat.	λύοντι	λυούση	λΰοντι
dual	n. v. a.	λύοντε	λῦούσᾶ	λύοντε
	g. d.	λυόντοιν	λῦούσαιν	λύόντοιν
plurel	n. v.	λύοντες	λύουσαι	λύοντα
	acc.	λύοντας	λυούσας	λύοντα
	gen.	λύόντων	λυουσών	λυόντων
	dat.	λύουσι(ν)	λυούσαις	λύουσι(ν)

Obs.—In the dual number  $\lambda \acute{v}o\nu \tau \epsilon$  and  $\lambda \ddot{v}\acute{o}\nu \tau o \iota \nu$  may be used as feminine.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

διδούς, offering (present time)

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	n. v.	διδούς	διδούσα	διδόν
	acc.	διδόντα	διδούσαν	διδόν
	gen.	διδόντος	διδούσης	διδόντος
	dat.	διδόντι	διδούση	διδόντι
dual	n. v. a.	διδόντε	διδούσ <i>ā</i>	διδόντε
	g. d.	διδόντοιν	διδούσαιν	διδόντοιν
plural	n. v.	διδόντες	διδοῦσαι	διδόντα
	acc.	διδόντας	διδούσᾶς	διδόντα
	gen.	διδόντων	διδουσῶν	διδόντων
	dat.	διδοῦσι(ν)	διδούσαις	διδοῦσι(ν)

Obs.—In the dual number διδόντε and διδόντοtν may be used as feminine.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

δεικνύς, showing (present time)

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	n. v.• acc. gen. dat.	δεικυύς δεικυύντα δεικυύντος δεικυύντι	δεικνῦσα δεικνῦσαν δεικνῦσης δεικνῦση	δεικυύυ δεικυύυ δεικυύυτος δεικυύυτι
dnal	n. v. a.	δεικυύντε	δεικνύσα	δεικυύντε
	g. d.	δεικνύντοιν	δεικνύσαιν	δεικυύντοιν
phiral	n. v.	δεικνύντες	δεικνύσαι	δεικυύντα
	acc.	δεικνύντας	δεικνύσᾶς	δεικυύντα
	gen.	δεικνύντων	δεικνῦσῶν	δεικυύντων
	dat.	δεικνύσι(ν)	δεικνύσαις	δεικυῦσι(ν)

Obs.—In the dual number δεικνύντε and δεικνύντοιν may be used as feminine.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# XXXVL—PARTICIPIAL STEMS IN -or

# λελυκώς, having loosed

		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	n. v. acc. gen. dat.	λελυκώς λελυκότα λελυκότος λελυκότι	λελυκυΐα λελυκυΐαν λελυκυίᾶς λελυκυίᾳ	λελυκός λελυκός λελυκότος λελυκότι
qual	n. v. a	λελυκότε	λελυκυίā	λελυκότε
	g. d.	λελυκότοιν	λελυκυίαιν	λελυκότοιν
plural	n. v.	λελυκότες	λελυκυΐαι	λελυκότα
	acc.	λελυκότας	λελυκυίāς	λελυκότα
	gen.	λελυκότων	λελυκυιών	λελυκότων
	dat.	λελυκόσι(ν)	λελυκυίαις	λελυκόσι(ν)

Obs.—In the dual number  $\lambda$ ελυκότε and  $\lambda$ ελυκότοιν may be used as feminine.

Fowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent.

# C.—ADJECTIVES OF THE THIRD DECLENSION

XXXVII.—Some adjectives follow the third declension entirely.

εὐγενής, well-born

		masculine and feminine	neuter
singular	n. v.	εὐγενής	εὐγενές
	acc.	εὐγενῆ	εὐγενές
	gen.	εὐγενοῦς	εὐγενοῦς
	dat.	εὐγενεῖ	εὐγενεῖ
dual	n. v. a.	εὐγενῆ	εὐγενή
	g. d.	εὐγενοΐν	εὐγενοΐν
plural	n. v.	εὐγενεῖς	εὐγενῆ
	acc.	εὖγενεῖς	εὐγενῆ
	gen.	εὖγενῶν	εὐγενῶν
	dat.	εὖγενέ-σι(ν)	εὐγενέ-σι(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

εὖφρων, kindly

		masculine and feminine	neuter
singular	n. v.	εὔφρων	εὖφρον
	acc.	εὔφρον-α	εὖφρον
	gen.	εὔφρον-ος	εὔφρον-ος
	dat.	εὔφρον-ι	εὔφρον-ι
qaaf	n. v. a.	εὔφρον-ε	εὔφρον-ε
	g. d.	εὖφρόν-οιν	εὖφρόν-οιν
plaral	n. v.	εὔφρον-ες	εὔφρου-α
	acc.	εὔφρον-ας	εὔφρου-α
	gen.	εὖφρόν-ων	εὖφρόυ-ωυ
	dat.	εὔφρο-σι(ν)	εὔφρο-σι(ν)

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

μείζων, greater.

		masculine and feminine	neuter
singular	n. v. acc. gen	μείζων μείζονα or μείζω μείζονος μείζονι	μείζου μείζου μείζουος μείζουι
qual	n. v. a.	μείζονε	μείζονε
	g. d.	μειζόνοιν	μειζόνοιν
phund	n. v.	μείζονες οτ μείζους	μείζονα or μείζω
	acc.	μείζονας οτ μείζους	μείζονα or μείζω
	gen.	μειζόνων	μειζόνων
	dat.	μείζοσι(ν)	μείζοσι(ν)

Obs. 1.—Only in comparative stems have we the shorter forms like  $\mu\epsilon i\zeta\omega$  alternating with long like  $\mu\epsilon i\zeta \omega a$ .

Obs. 2.—The shorter forms are found only in the accusative singular masculine, and the nominative, vocative, and accusative plural.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\gamma$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent.

XXXVIII.—Many adjectives have only one termination, the neuter being alien to their meaning, or not compatible with their stem. Thus as there are no neuter substantives with a palatal stem, so the adjectives in palatal stems have no neuter forms.  $\eta \lambda \iota \xi$ , of the same age (st.  $\dot{\eta} \lambda \iota \kappa$ );  $\ddot{a} \rho \dot{\pi} a \dot{\xi}$ , rapacious (st.  $\dot{a} \rho \pi a \gamma$ ).

XXXIX.—Certain adjectives are irregular in declension. Of these the two following are most commonly met with:—

 $\pi \circ \lambda \dot{\nu}_{S}$ , much, stems  $\pi \circ \lambda \nu$  and  $\pi \circ \lambda \lambda \circ$ 

	masculine .	feminine	neuter
nom.	πολύς	πολλή	πολύ
acc.	πολύν	πολλήν	πολύ
gen.	πολλοῦ	πολλῆς	πολλοῦ
dat.	πολλῷ	πολλῆ	πολλῷ

Obs.—The plural meaning many is quite regular πολλοί, πολλαί, πολλά.

μέγας, great, stems μεγα and μεγαλο

	masculine	feminine	neuter
nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	μέγας	μεγάλη	μέγα
	μέγας	μεγάλη	μέγα
	μέγαν	μεγάλην	μέγα
	μεγάλου	μεγάλης	μεγάλου
	μεγάλφ	μεγάλη	μεγάλφ

Obs.—The plural is quite regular μεγάλοι, μεγάλαι, μεγάλα.

Vowels long by nature, except n and ω, are marked long, unless they-carry the circumflex account.

### XL.—COMPARISON OF 'ADJECTIVES

(1.) The most common method is to add to the stem the suffix  $-\tau\epsilon\rho\sigma$ ,  $-\tau\epsilon\rho\sigma$ ,  $-\tau\epsilon\rho\sigma$  to form the comparative, and  $-\tau\alpha\tau\sigma$ ,  $-\tau\alpha\tau\eta$ ,  $-\tau\alpha\tau\sigma\nu$  to form the superlative degree. In omicron stems the stem-vowel is lengthened to  $\bar{\sigma}$ mega, if the preceding syllable is short or common.

positive	stem	comparative	superlative
κοῦφος, light	κουφο	κουφό-τερος	κουφό-τατος
σοφός, wise	σοφο	σοφώ-τερος	σοφώ-τατος
γλυκύς, sweet	γλυκυ	γλυκύ-τερος	γλυκύ-τατος
μέλας, black	μελαν	μελάν-τερος	μελάν-τατος
σαφής, clear	σαφεσ	σαφέσ-τερος	σαφέσ-τατος
μάκαρ, happy	μακαρ	μακάρ-τερος	μακάρ-τατος

Some stems in -ato seem to drop the omicron as:

γεραιός, aged γεραιο γεραί-τερος γεραί-τατος παλαιός, ancient παλαιο παλαί-τερος παλαί-τατος σχολαίος, slow σχολαιο σχολαί-τερος σχολαί-τατος

Some other stems seem to change o into at, as:

πρῷος, early πρῳο πρῳαί-τερος πρῳαί-τατος ὄψιος, late ὀψιο ὀψιαί-τερος ὀψιαί-τατος

Vowels long by nature, except n and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent.

XLI.—(2) Stems in  $-o\nu$ , and a very few others, have  $-\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\epsilon\rho$ os and  $-\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\alpha\tau$ os.

positive	stem	comparative	superlative
σώφρων, prudent εὖνους, kindly	σωφρον εὐνοο	σωφρον-έστερος εὖνούστερος (for εὖνο-έστερος	σωφρον-έστατος εὖνούστατος (for εὖνο-έστατος)

XLII.—Another ending is  $-t\omega\nu$  for comparatives, and  $-\iota\sigma\tau$ os for superlatives. This is very rare, but the words in which it occurs are commonly met with. The mode of formation from the stem must be taken on trust for the present.

positive	comparative	superlative
ήδύς, sweet	ήδ-των	ἥδ-ιστος
ταχύς, swift	θάττων	τάχ-ιστος
μέγας, great	μείζων	μέγ-ιστος

Obs.—For the inflexion of the comparatives of this class see p. 49.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### XLII,—IRREGULAR COMPARISON

positive	comparative	superlative
ἀγαθός, good		
	ἀμείνων	
	·	ἄριστος
	βελτίων	βέλτιστος
	κρείττων (superior)	κράτιστος
κακός, bad	κακτων	κάκιστος
	χείρων (deterior)	χείριστος (deterrimus)
	ἥττων (inferior)	ήκιστα n.pl. as adv.
μικρός, small	μῖκρότερος	μῖκρότατος
_	μείων	
ολίγος, little		<i>ολίγιστος</i>
!	<i>ἐ</i> λάττων	<i>ἐ</i> λάχιστος
πολύς, much	πλείων	πλεΐστος
καλός, beautiful	καλλΐων	κάλλιστος
ράδιος, easy	<b>ှ်</b> င့်ဖေ <i>ν</i>	ράστος
ἐχθρός, hostile	έχθ-ΐων	έχθ-ιστος
αἰσχρός, base	αἰσχ-ΐων	αἴσχ-ιστος
άλγεινός, painful	ἀλγίων	ἄλγιστος
(πρό, before)	πρότερος (prior)	πρώτος (primus)

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

XLIV.—Adverbs. Adverbs are derived from adjectives by affixing  $-\omega_S$  to the stem. Stems in omicron drop this vowel:  $\phi(\lambda_0-s)$ , adv.  $\phi(\lambda_0-s)$ . In stems of the third declension the  $-\omega_S$  is affixed to that form of the stem which occurs in the genitive singular,  $\tau \alpha \chi \hat{\upsilon}-s$ , gentive  $\tau \alpha \chi \hat{\epsilon}-os$ , swift; adverb  $\tau \alpha \chi \hat{\epsilon}-os$ ;  $\sigma \alpha \phi \hat{\gamma}s$ , genitive  $\sigma \alpha \phi \hat{\epsilon}-os$ , clear; adverb  $\sigma \alpha \phi \hat{\epsilon}-os$ , contracted  $\sigma \alpha \phi \hat{\omega}s$ . Contraction occurs only when the genitive also is contracted.

XLV.—Comparison of adverbs. As a rule the comparative of an adverb is the neuter accusative singular of the comparative of the adjective, and its superlative the neuter accusative plural of the superlative of the adjective, as: σοφῶς, wisely, σοφώτερον, more wisely, σοφώτατα, most wisely.

XLVI.—Numerals. The first four cardinal numerals are declined:  $\epsilon \hat{ls}$ , one;  $\delta \hat{vo}$ , two;  $\tau \rho \epsilon \hat{ls}$ , three;  $\tau \epsilon \tau \tau \tau \sigma \rho \epsilon s$ , four.

nom. acc. gen. dat.	<ul> <li>εἶ-ς μία ἔν</li> <li>ἔν-α μίαν ἔν</li> <li>ἐν-ός μιᾶς ἐν-ός</li> <li>ἐν-ί μιᾶ ἐν-ί</li> </ul>	n. a. δύο g. d. δυοΐν
nom.	τρείς τρί-α	τέτταρ-ες τέτταρ-α
acc.	τρείς τρί-α	τέτταρ-ας τέτταρ-α
gen.	τρι-ών	τεττάρ-ων
dat.	τρι-σί(ν)	τέτταρ-σι(ν)

Like είs are declined οὐδείς, οὐδεμία, οὐδέν, and μηδείς, μηδεμία, μηδέν no one, both of which negatives have a plural.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent.

-		I, me; we, us	thou, thee; you
singular	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	έγώ — ἐμέ, μέ ἐμοῦ, μοῦ ἐμοί, μοί	σύ σύ σέ σοῦ σοί
dual	n. a. g. d.	νώ ν <b>ῷ</b> ν	σφώ σφῷν
ln.ınld	nom. voc. acc. gen. dat.	ήμεῖς ήμᾶς ήμῶν ήμῖν	ύμεῖς ύμεῖς . ύμᾶς ύμῶν ὑμῖν

XLVII.—THE PERSONAL PRONOUNS

XLVIII.—There is no true personal pronoun of the third person in Greek. The nominative is expressed in various ways, and for the accusative, genitive, and dative we find the following:—

	singular	-		plural	•
αὐτόν	αὐτήν	αὐτό	αὐτούς		αὐτά
αὐτοῦ	αὐτῆς	αὐτοῦ	αὐτῶν		ͺαὐτῶν
αὐτῷ	αὐτῆ	αὐτῷ	αὐτοῖς		゚αὐτοῖς

The nominative (sing. aὐτόs, aὐτή, aὐτό, pl. aὐτοί, aὐταί, aὐτά) has the meaning self, a sense which it also receives in the oblique cases in certain circumstances.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

XLIX.—The possessive pronouns are  $\epsilon\mu\delta$ s,  $\epsilon\mu\eta$ ,  $\epsilon\mu\delta\nu$ , my, mine;  $\eta\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\rho$ os,  $\bar{a}$ , ov, our;  $\sigma\delta$ s,  $\sigma\eta$ ,  $\sigma\delta\nu$ , thy, thine;  $\bar{\nu}\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\rho$ os,  $\bar{a}$ , ov, your. They are declined like adjectives, but  $\sigma\delta$ s and  $\bar{\nu}\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\rho$ os have no vocative.

L.—The principal demonstrative pronouns are  $\delta\delta\epsilon$ ,  $\eta\delta\epsilon$ ,  $\tau\delta\delta\epsilon$ , this; obtos, auth,  $\tau\delta0\tau$ o, this; and exervos, exervo, exervo, that, yonder.  $\delta\delta\epsilon$  is declined like the definite article, the suffix  $\delta\epsilon$  being added to each case. exervos is declined like autos. The forms of obtos are:—

singular	nom.	ούτος	αύτη	τοῦτο
	acc.	τούτον	ταύτην	τοῦτο
	gen.	τούτου	ταύτης	τούτου
	dat.	τούτφ	ταύτη	τούτφ
dual	n. a.	τούτω	τούτω	τούτω
	g. d.	τούτοιν	τούτοιν	τούτοιν
phwal	nom.	ούτοι	αὖται	ταῦτα
	acc.	τούτους	ταύτឨς	ταῦτα
	gen.	τούτων	τούτων	τοὖτων
	dat.	τούτοις	ταύταις	τοὐτοις

Vowels long by nature, except a and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

### LL.—The reflexive pronouns are declined as follows:—

#### FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS

·		sing. <i>myself</i> pl. <i>ourselves</i>	sing. thyself pl. yourselves
singular	acc.	ἐμαυτόν, -ήν	σεαυτόν, -ήν
	gen.	ἐμαυτοῦ, -ῆς	σεαυτοῦ, -ῆς
	dat.	ἐμαυτῷ, -ῆ	σεαυτῷ, -ῆ
ppmal	acc.	ήμᾶς αὐτούς, -άς	΄ ὑμᾶς αὐτούς, -άς
	gen.	ήμῶν αὐτῶν	ὑμῶν αὐτῶν
	dat.	ήμῖν αὐτοῖς, -αῖς	ὑμῖν αὐτοῖς, -αῖς

Obs.—The contracted forms σαυτόν, σαυτήν, σαυτοῦ, σαυτής, σαυτ $\hat{\eta}$ , σαυτ $\hat{\eta}$ , σαυτ $\hat{\eta}$  are in Attic writers the more usual.

Powels long by frature, except rand w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

THIRD PERSON
sing. himself, herself, itself; pl. themselves

	DIRECT REFLE	INDIRECT REFLEXIVE	
singular	έαυτόν έαυτήν έαυτοῦ έαυτῆς έαυτῷ έαυτῆ		ซื oขึ
plural	έαυτούς έαυτάς έαυτῶν έαυτῶν έαυτοῖς έαυταῖς	έαυτῶν	σφᾶφ σφῶν σφίσι(ν)

- Obs. 1.—The contracted forms αὐτόν, αὐτήν, αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς, etc., are in Attic writers the more usual.
  - Obs. 2.—For plural ἐαυτόν has sometimes these forms:—
    acc. σφᾶς αὐτούς, αὐτᾶς.
    gen. σφῶν αὐτῶν.
    dat. σφίσιν αὐτοῖς, αὐταῖς.
- Obs. 3.—The indirect reflexive pronoun is used, e.g. when a person speaks of somebody else doing something to him. The singular forms when not in an emphatic position are enclities.

Fowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumfex accent.

LII.—The forms of the reciprocal pronoun each other are :—

quoq	ace.	ἀλλήλω	ἀλλήλω	ἀλλήλω
	g. d.	ἀλ <sub>ι</sub> λήλοιν	ἀλλήλοιν	ἀλλήλοιν
plural	acc.	άλλήλους	ἀλλήλᾶς	ἄλληλα
	gen.	άλλήλων	ἀλλήλων	ἀλλήλων
	dat.	άλλήλοις	ἀλλήλαις	ἀλλήλοις

LIII.—The forms of the relative pronoun are:—

			-	
		masculine	feminine	neuter
singular	nom.	ős	ή	
	acc.	őv	ήν	გ
	gen.	oű	ής	გ
	dat.	¢	ή	გ
dual	nom.		ယ်	
	dat.	ం1 <i>v</i>	ဝ <b>ໂ</b> v	ం[ు
plural	nom.	οί	αί	డ
	acc.	ούς	ἄς	డ
	gen.	ὧν	ὧν	తే
	dat.	οίς	αίς	లిక్క

Obs.—The enclitic  $\pi \epsilon \rho$  is often attached, giving a stronger sense as  $\delta \sigma \pi \epsilon \rho$ , who just, or precisely who.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

LIV.—The interrogative pronoun has the same stem as the indefinite pronoun, from which it is distinguished only by the accent. Interrogative,  $\tau i$ s, m. and f.;  $\tau i$ , n. Indefinite,  $\tau i$ s, m. and f.;  $\tau i$ , n.

singular	nom.	τίς τί	τις τι
	acc.	τίνα τί	τινά τι
	gen.	τίνος οτ τοῦ	τινός οτ του
	dat.	τίνι οτ τῷ	τινί οτ τφ
dual	n. a.	τίνε	τιν <b>έ</b>
	g d.	τίνοιν	τινο <b>î</b> ν
plural	nom	τίνες τίνα	τινές τινά οτ ἄττα
	acc.	τίνας τίνα	τινάς τινά οτ ἄττα
	gen.	τίνων	τινῶν
	dat.	τίσι(ν)	τισί(ν)

Vowels ling by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumfux accent.

The relative pronoun  $\sigma_s$  and the indefinite pronoun  $\tau_{ls}$  are declined together to form a relative pronoun  $\sigma_{\sigma \tau_{ls}}$ ,  $\eta_{\tau_{ls}}$ ,  $\sigma_{\tau_{ls}}$ ,  $\sigma_{\tau_{ls}}$ , whosever, whatsoever; often also with the same meaning as the Latin phrase quippe qui.

singular	nom. acc: gen. dat.	δστις δντινα ὅτου ὅτφ	ήτις ήντινα ήστινος ήτινι	ő τι ő τι őτου őτφ
dual	n. a.	ὥτινε	ὥτινε	ὥτινε
	g. d.	ὅτοιν	ὅτοιν	ὅτοιν
plural	nom.	οἵτινες	αἵτινες	äтта
	acc.	οὕστινας	ἄστινας	äтта
	gen.	ὅτων	ὅτων	öтων
	dat.	ὅτοις	αἶστισι(ν)	öтоις

Obs.—The irregular forms of this relative should be carefully noted?

Vowers long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

#### THE VERB

LV.—There are two conjugations in Greek—verbs in  $-\omega$ , and verbs in  $-\mu$ .

The *verb-stem* is that simple form which is modified to express relations of time and mood.

The tenses, moods, and verbal nouns are classified according to the stems (tense-stems) from which they are derived.

LVI.—A complete Greek verb has :-

- (1) three numbers: singular, dual, and plural.
- (2) three voices :-

active,  $\hat{\epsilon}\lambda\bar{\nu}\sigma\alpha$ , I loosed. middle,  $\hat{\epsilon}\lambda\bar{\nu}\sigma\acute{\alpha}\mu\eta\nu$ , I loosed for myself. passive,  $\hat{\epsilon}\lambda\acute{\nu}\theta\eta\nu$ , I was loosed.

(3) two classes of tenses, e.g.—

Principal

present, λύω, I loose. future, λύσω, I shall loose. perfect, λέλυκα I have loosed.

Historical.

imperfect, ἔλῦον, I was loosing or used to loose. aorist, ἔλῦσα, I loosed. pluperfect ἐλελύκη, I had loosed.

- (4) four moods, e.g.—
   indicative, λύω, I loose.
   subjunctive, λύω \ The meaning of these moods can optative, λύοιμι, \ only be learnt by use.
   imperative, λûε, loose.
- (5) three verbal nouns, e.g. infinitive, λύειν, to loose. participle, λύων, loosing. verbal adjective, λυτέος, that must be loosed.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumfice accent.

LVII.—The following forms of  $\epsilon lvas$ , to be, will serve as an example of the conjugation in - $\mu\iota$ .

TENSE		INDICATIVE	
		present	imperfect
present	S 1	$\epsilon i$ - $\mu i$	η̈́ or η̈́ν
and	2	$\epsilon \hat{i}$	ησ-θa
imperf.	3	$\dot{\epsilon}\sigma$ - $ au l( u)$	<i>ີ່</i> າງ∨
	D 2	<i>ἐσ-τόν</i>	ที่-тоข
	3	<i>ἐσ-τόν</i>	ή-την
	P 1	<i>ἐσ-μέν</i>	η-μεν.
	2	ἐσ−τέ	η-τε
	3	$\epsilon i \sigma i( u)$	η๊σ∙αν
future	S 1	ἔσ-ομα <b>ι</b>	
	2	<i>ἔσ-ει</i>	
	3	ἔσ-τα <i>ι</i>	
	D 2	ἔσ-εσθον	
	3	ἔσ-εσθον	
	P 1	έσ-όμεθα	
	2	έσ-εσθε	
	3	ἔσ-ονται	

#### IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
$2.$ $"i\sigma - \theta \iota$	ἔστ-ον	ἔσ-τε
3. ἔσ-τω	ἔστ-ων	ὄντ-ων

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

	,	• •	
TENSE		SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
present and imperf.	S 1 2 3 D 2 3 P 1 2 3	ਔ ηੌ-5 ηੌ-τον ηੌ-τον ὧ-μεν η̂-τε ὧ-σι(ν),	εἴην εἴης εἰη εἶτον εἴτην εἶμεν εἶτε εἶεν
future	S 1/2 3 D 2 3 P 1 2 3		έδ-οίμην ἔσ-οίτο ἔσ-οίτο ἔσ-οίσθον ἐσ-οίσθην ἐσ-οίσθε ἔσ-οίντο

# INFIGITIVE

present &l-vai future ἔσ-εσθά**ξ**ι

# PARTICIPLES

 $pr\dot{e}sent$ 

future

ών οὖσα ὄν | ἐσ-όμενος, η, ον

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

LVIII.—Verbs in  $-\omega$  are classified according to the final letter of the verb-stem in the same way as we arranged the substantives. Thus we can form at once two great groups, e.g.—

- (1) Verbs whose verb-stems end in a vowel.
- (2) Verbs whose verb-stems end in a consonant.

The former of these classes is much more simple than the latter. Consonant stems are often so altered in the present and imperfect tenses that you will not be able at first to assign them to their proper classes. The succeeding pages will give you examples of verbs in  $-\omega$  arranged in groups of which the following is a synopsis.

#### I. VOWEL-STEMS

narrow vowels  $\iota$ ,  $\upsilon$ ,  $a\upsilon$ ,  $\epsilon\upsilon$ ,  $o\upsilon$  uncontracted. open vowels a,  $\epsilon$ , o contracted.

#### II. CONSONANT-STEMS

palatal mutes,  $\kappa$ ,  $\gamma$ ,  $\chi$ . dental mutes,  $\tau$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\theta$ . labial mutes,  $\pi$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\phi$ . liquids and nasals,  $\lambda$ ,  $\rho$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ .

Note.—The expressions strong and weak which you will find applied to tenses may be best explained by examples from English. Thus bore, took, sank, are the strong past tenses of bear, take, sink; but neared, baked, linked, are the weak past tenses of near, bake, link.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

VERBS
Vowel-Stems. I. Uncontracted
λύω,•I loose

		1	<del></del>
TENSES		INDICATIVE	
		$\cdot present$	imperfect
present	S 1	λύ-ω	- ε-λυ-ον
and	2	λΰ-εις	ĕ-λῡ-ες
imperfect,	3	$\lambda \dot{ ilde{v}}$ - $\epsilon \iota$	$\ddot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \bar{\nu}$ - $\epsilon(\nu)$
stem $\lambda \bar{v}$	D 2	λΰ-ετον	ἐ-λΰ-ετον
	3	λΰ-ετον	<i>ἐ-λῦ-έτην</i>
	P1	λΰ-ομεν	ể-λΰ <b>-</b> ομεν
	2	λΰ-ετε	<i>ἐ</i> -λΰ-ετε
	3	$\lambda \dot{v}$ -ουσι $( u)$	- έ-λῦ-ον
future,	S I	λΰ-σ-ω	
stem $\lambda \bar{\nu} \sigma$	2	λΰ-σ-εις	
	3	$\lambda \dot{ar{v}}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon \iota$	
	D 2	λΰ-σ-ετον	
	3	λύ-σ-ετον	
	P1	λύ-σ-ομεν	
	2	λύ-σ-ετε	
	3	$\lambda \dot{\bar{v}}$ - $\sigma$ - $ov\sigma \iota(v)$	

# PRESENT IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. λῦ-ϵ	λΰ-ετον	λέν-ετε
3. λῦ-έτω	λὔ-έτων	λῦ-ἀντων

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent,

IN  $\Omega$ ACTIVE VOICE verb-stem  $\lambda v$ 

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
λύ-ω λύ-ης λύ-η. λύ-ητον •λύ-ητον λύ-ωμεν λύ-ητε λύ-ωσι(ν)	λύ-οιμι λύ-οις λύ-οι λύ-οιτου λυ-οίτηυ λύ-οιμευ λύ-οιτε λύ-οιευ
	λύ-σ-οιμι λύ-σ-οις λύ-σ-οι λύ-σ-οιτον λύ-σ-οίτην λύ-σ-οιμεν λύ-σ-οιεν

present	FINITIVE future
$\lambda \dot{\tilde{v}}$ - $\epsilon \iota \nu$	$\lambda \acute{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon \iota  u$
present PAR	TICIPLES $future$
λΰ-ων, λύ-ουσα, λῦ-ον	$\lambda \hat{v} - \sigma - \omega \nu$ , $\lambda \hat{v} - \sigma - o v \sigma \alpha$ , $\lambda \hat{v} - \sigma - o v$
st. λύοντ	st. $\lambda \bar{\nu} \sigma o \nu \tau$

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega_t$  are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

#### VERBS

# Vowel-Stems. I. Uncontracted λύω, I loose

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
*.*			aorist
weak	S 1		- έ-λῦ-σ-a
aorist,	2		- ε-λυ-σ-aς
stem $\lambda \bar{\nu} \sigma$	3		$\ddot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \bar{\nu}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon( u)$
	D 2		<i>ἐ</i> -λΰ-σ-ατον
	3		<b>ἐ</b> -λῦ-σ-άτην
	P 1		<i>ἐ</i> -λΰ-σ-αμεν
	2		ẻ-λΰ-σ-ατε <sub>τ</sub>
	3		ἔ-λ <del>υ</del> -σ-αν
		perfect	pluperfect
weak	S 1	λέ-λυ-κ-α	ể-λε-λύ-κ-η
perfect	2	λέ-λυ-κ-ας	<i>ἐ</i> -λε-λύ-κ-ης
and	3	$\lambda \epsilon - \lambda \upsilon - \kappa - \epsilon(\nu)$	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \epsilon$ - $\lambda \dot{v}$ - $\kappa$ - $\epsilon \iota(v)$
pluperfect,	D 2	λε-λύ-κ-ατον	ἐ-λε-λύ-κ-ετον
stem	3	λε-λύ-κ-ατον	<i>ἐ-λε-λυ-κ-έτην</i>
λελυκ	P 1	λε-λύ-κ-αμεν	<i>ἐ-λε-λύ-κ-εμεν</i>
	2	λε-λύ-κ-ατε	ἐ-λε-λύ-κ-ετε
	3	$\lambda \epsilon - \lambda \acute{v} - \kappa - a \sigma \iota(v)$	ể-λε-λύ-κ-εσαν
strong aorist	Wanting in vowel-stems. Has the same endings as imperfect in indicative and as the present in other moods		
strong perf. and pluperfect	Wanting in vowel-stems. Have the same endings as weak perfect and pluperfect respectively		

Vowels-long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

IN  $\Omega$ ACTIVE VOICE verb-stem  $\lambda \nu$ 

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIV E	
λΰ-σ-ω	λΰ-σ-αιμι	
λύ-σ-ης	λύ-σ-ειας	
λύ-σ-η	λύ-σ-ειε(ν)	
λύ-σ-ητον	λύ-σ-αιτον	
λύ-σ-ητον	λῦ-σ-αίτην	
λύ-σ-ωμεν	$\lambda \dot{\tilde{v}}$ - $\sigma$ - $a\iota \mu \epsilon v$	
λύ-σ-ητε	λύ-σ-αιτε	
$\lambda \dot{\overline{v}}$ - $\sigma$ - $\omega \sigma \iota(v)$	λύ-σ-ειαν	
λε-λύ-κ-ω	λε-λύ-κ-οιμι	
λε-λύ-κ-ης	λε-λύ-κ-οις	
λε-λύ-κη.	λε-λύ-κ-οι	
λε-λύ-κ-ητον	λε-λύ-κ-οιτον	
λε-λύ-κ-ητον	λε-λυ-κ-οίτην	
λε-λύ-κ-ωμεν	λε-λύ-κ-οιμεν	
λε-λύ-κ-ητε	λε-λύ-κ-οιτε	
$\lambda \epsilon - \lambda \acute{v} - \kappa - \omega \sigma \iota(v)$	λε-λύ-κ-οιεν	

#### AORIST IMPERATIVE singulardualplural2 λῦ-σ-ον λΰ-σ-ατον λύ-σ-ατε 3 λῦ-σ-άτω λῦ-σ-άτων λυ-σ-άντων Infinitive aoristperfect λε-λυ-κ-έναι λθ-σ--αι PARTICIPLES aoristperfect $\lambda \dot{v}$ - $\sigma$ -as, $\lambda \dot{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $\bar{a}$ $\sigma a$ , λε-λυ-κώς, λε-λυ-κυΐα, λε-λυ-κός $\lambda \hat{v} - \sigma - av$

VERBS
Vowel-Stems. I. Uncon\*racted
λύομαι, Τ loose

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
		present	imperfect
present	S1	λύ-ομαι	$\hat{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\acute{o}\mu \eta \nu$
and	2	$\lambda \hat{v}$ - $\epsilon \iota$	<i>ϵ</i> -λ <i>ν</i> -ου
imperfect,	3	λΰ-εται	<i>ἐ</i> -λ <i>ΰ</i> -ετο
stem $\lambda \bar{v}$	D 2	λΰ-εσθον	<i>ἐ</i> -λΰ-εσθον
	3	λΰ-εσθον	$\vec{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\epsilon \sigma \theta \hat{\eta v}$
	P 1	$\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\delta \mu \epsilon \theta a$	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\dot{\delta}\mu \epsilon \theta a$
	2	λΰ-εσθε	$\vec{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \hat{v}$ - $\epsilon \sigma \theta \epsilon$
	3	λύ-ονται	ể-λΰ-οντο
future,	S 1	λΰ-σ-ομαι	
stem $\lambda \bar{v}\sigma$	2	$\lambda \hat{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon \iota$	
	3	λύ-σ-εται	
	D 2	$\lambda \acute{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon \sigma  heta o  u$	
	3	λΰ-σ-εσθον	
	P 1	$\lambda ar{v}$ - $\sigma$ -ό $\mu \epsilon  heta a$	
	2	$\lambda \acute{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon \sigma  heta \epsilon$	
	3	λύ-σ-ονται	

	IMPERATIVE	
singular	dual	plural
2 λΰ-ου	λΰ-εσθον	$\lambda \dot{\tilde{v}}$ - $\epsilon \sigma \theta \epsilon$
$3 \lambda \bar{v}$ - $\epsilon \sigma \theta \omega$	λῦ-έσθων	λῦ-ἐσθων

Vowels long by nature, except  $\pi$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

IN Ω
MIDDLE VOICE
for myself

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
λΰ-ωμαι	λῦ-οίμην
$\lambda \hat{v}$ - $\eta$	λΰ-οιο
λύ-ηται	λΰ-οιτο
λΰ-ησθον	λΰ-οισθον
λΰ-ησθον	λῦ-οίσθην
$\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\acute{\omega}\mu\epsilon\theta a$	$\lambda \bar{v}$ - $oi\mu\epsilon \theta a$
$\lambda \hat{v}$ -η $\sigma \theta \epsilon$	$\lambda \acute{v}$ - $o \iota \sigma  heta \epsilon$
λΰ-ωνται	λΰ-οιντο
	λῦ-σ-οίμην
	λύ-σ οιο
	λύ-σ-οιτο
	λύ-σ-οισθον
	$\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $o(\sigma \theta \eta v)$
	$\lambda \bar{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $o$ ί $\mu \epsilon \theta a$
	$\lambda \hat{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $o \iota \sigma \theta \epsilon$
	λή-σ-ουντο

Infini	TIVE
present	future
$\lambda  ilde{v}$ -ε $\sigma  heta a \iota$	$\lambda \acute{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $\epsilon \sigma  heta a \iota$
Partic	PIPLES
present	future
λῦ-όμενος, -η, -ον	λῦ-σ-όμενος, -η, -ον

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent.

#### **VERBS**

# Vowel-Stems. I. Uncontracted $\lambda \hat{vomau}$ , I loose,

			7000 pates, 2 10000
TENSES		INDIC	
weak			aorist
aorist,	S 1		$\dot{\epsilon}$ -λ $ar{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $lpha$ μη $ u$
stem $\lambda \bar{v} \sigma$	2		$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\hat{v}}$ - $\sigma$ - $\omega$
	3		ẻ-λΰ-σ-α <b>τ</b> ο
	D 2		ẻ-λΰ-σ-ασθο <i>ν</i>
	3		$\dot{\epsilon}$ -λ $\dot{ar{v}}$ -σ- $lpha$ σ $ heta$ η $ u$
	P 1		$\dot{\epsilon}$ -λ $ar{v}$ - $\sigma$ -ά $\mu\epsilon  heta$ α
	2		$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{v}$ - $\sigma$ - $a\sigma  heta \epsilon$
	3		ἐ-λΰ-σ-αντο
		perfect	pluperfect
perfect	S 1	λέ-λυ-μαι	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\nu}$ - $\mu \eta \nu$
and	2	λέ-λυ-σαι	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda v$ - $\sigma o$
pluperfect,	3	λέ-λυ-ται	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda v$ - $ au o$
stem	D 2	λέ-λυ-σθον	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda v$ - $\sigma  heta o v$
λελυ	3	λέ-λυ-σθον	<i>ἐ-λε-λύ-σθην</i>
	P 1	λε-λύ-μεθα	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda\epsilon$ - $\lambda\dot{v}$ - $\mu\epsilon\theta a$
	2	$\lambda \epsilon - \lambda v - \sigma \theta \epsilon$	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda v$ - $\sigma \theta \epsilon$
	3	λέ-λυ-νται	ể-λέ-λυ-ντο
future	S 1	λε-λύ-σ-ομαι	
perfect,	2	λε-λύ-σ-ει, &c.	
stem $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \upsilon \sigma$			
strong aorist		wanting in vow	el-stems

#### IMPERATIVE

	singular	dual	plural
aorist	<ul><li>{ 2. λῦ-σ-αι</li><li>3. λῦ-σ-άσθω</li></ul>	λΰ-σ-ασθον λῦ-σ-άσθων	λύ-σ-ασθε λῦ-σ-άσθων
perfect	<ul><li>2. λέ-λυ-σο</li><li>3. λε-λύ-σθω</li></ul>	λέ-λυ-σθον λε-λύ-σθων	λέ-λυ-σθε λε-λύ-σθων

IN  $\Omega$ MIDDLE VOICE

for myself

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
λύ-σ-ωμαι	λῦ-σ-αίμην
λύ-σ-η	λύ-σ-αιο
λύ-σ-ηται	λύ-σ-αιτο
λύ-σ-ησθον	λύ-σ-αισθον
λύ-σ-ησθον	λῦ-σ-αίσθην
λυ-σ-ώμεθα	λῦ-σ-αίμεθα
λύ-σ-ησθε	λύ-σ-αισθε
λύ-σ-ωνται	λύ-σ-αιντο
λε-λυ-μένος ὧ	λε-λυ-μένος εἴην
ἦς	εἴης
η̈́	εἴη
λε-λυ-μένω η̈́τον	λε-λυ-μένω εἶτον
η̈́τον	εἴτην
λε-λυ-μένοι ὧμεν	λε-λυ-μένοι εἶμεν
ἢτε	εἶτε
ὧσι(ν)	εἶεν
	λε-λυ-σ-οίμην λε-λύ-σ-οιο, &c.

	Infinitive	
aorist	perfect	future perfect
$\lambda \acute{v}$ -σ- $a$ σ $ heta a$ ι	λε-λύ-σθαι	λε-λύ-σ-εσθαι
	PARTICIPLES	
aorist	perfect	future perfect
λῦ-σ-άμενος, η, ον	λε-λυ-μένος, η, ον	wanting
Vowels long by nature	, except η and ω, are marked lon	ig, unless they carry

the circumflex accent

VERBS

VOWEL-STEMS. I. Uncontracted identical with the middle except in

λύθμαι,	λ	ıΰ	C	μ	$\alpha$	ι,	
---------	---	----	---	---	----------	----	--

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
weak	S 1	ε≛λύ-θ-ην	
aorist,	2	<i>ẻ-</i> λύ-θ-ης	
stem	3	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \dot{\upsilon}$ - $ heta$ - $\eta$	
$\lambda v \theta$	D 2	ể-λύ-θ-ητο <i>ν</i>	
	3	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta$ - $\dot{\eta}$ $ au$ $\dot{\eta}  u$	
	P 1	ẻ-λύ-θ-ημε <i>ν</i>	
	$\frac{2}{\hat{\epsilon}-\lambda\hat{\upsilon}-\theta-\eta\tau\epsilon}$		
	3	ẻ-λύ-θ-ησαν	
weak	S 1	λυ-θήσ-ομαι	
future,	2	$\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta \dot{\eta} \sigma$ - $\epsilon \iota$ , &c.	
stem λυθησ		•	
strong aorist	Wanting in vowel-stems. Has the same endings as weak acrist		
strong future	Wanting in vowel-stems. Has the same endings as weak future		

#### IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. λύ-θ-ητι	λύ-θ-ητον	$\lambda \dot{\upsilon}$ - $ heta$ - $\eta  au \epsilon$
3. λυ-θ-ήτω	λυ-θ-ήτων	λυ-θ-έντων

Obs.—The termination of the second person singular imperative of the strong aorist passive is  $-\theta\iota$ .

#### Verbal adjectives

 $\lambda \upsilon$ -τός,  $\lambda \upsilon$ -τή,  $\lambda \upsilon$ -τόν, able, or fit to loose, or to be loosed.  $\lambda \upsilon$ -τέος,  $\lambda \upsilon$ -τέα,  $\lambda \upsilon$ -τέον, necessary to be loosed.

Vowels long by nature, except 'n and a, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

IN Ω
PASSIVE VOICE
aorist and tenses derived from aorist

I am loosed

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE	
$\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\omega}$	λυ-θ-είην	
$\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\eta}$ s	λυ-θ-είης	
$\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{oldsymbol{\eta}}$	λυ-θ-είη	
$\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\eta} au$ ο $ u$	λυ-θ-εῖτον	
$\lambda \hat{v}$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\eta}  au o  u$	λυ-θ-είτην	
$\lambda \upsilon$ - $\theta$ - $\hat{\omega}\mu$ $\epsilon \nu$	$\lambda v$ - $\theta$ - $\epsilon \hat{\iota} \mu \epsilon v$	
$\lambda \upsilon$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\eta} au\epsilon$	λυ-θ-εῖτε	
$\lambda  u$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{oldsymbol{\omega}}\sigma\iota( u)$	λυ-θ-εῖεν	
	λυ-θησ-οίμην	
	λυ-θήσ-οιο, &c.	

aorist	Infinitive	weak future
$\lambda \nu$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\eta}  u a \iota$		$\lambda v$ - $\theta \eta \sigma$ - $\epsilon \sigma \theta a \iota$
aorist	PARTICIPLES	future
$\lambda v$ - $\theta$ - $\epsilon i$ 9, $\lambda v$ - $\theta \epsilon i \sigma a$ ,	λυ-θέν	λυ-θ-ησόμενος, η, ον

#### THE AUGMENT

The  $\epsilon$  which is prefixed in the historical tense of the indicative mood of  $\lambda \tilde{\nu} \omega$  is called the augment. All verbs beginning in a consonant have an augment of this form. It is called the syllabic augment.

When a verb begins with a vowel, the vowel is lengthened in the historical tenses of the indicative mood. Thus

a b	ecome	es $\eta$	ι b	ecom	es ī	av l	ecom	es ηυ
€ .	"	$\eta$	v	"	$\bar{v}$	oı	"	$\boldsymbol{\omega}$
o	,,	ω	$a\iota$	"	$\eta$	$\epsilon v$	"	$\eta v$

This is called the temporal augment.

 $\eta$ ,  $\omega$ ,  $\bar{\iota}$ ,  $\bar{v}$ , and  $\epsilon\iota$ , ov, remain without augment.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# Vowel-Stems. II. Contracted Active Voice

τῖμάω, contracted τῖμῶ, I honour; ποιέω, contracted ποιῶ, I make; δηλόω, contracted δηλῶ, I show
PRESENT AND IMPERFECT TENSES

S 1	$ au ar{\iota} \mu \hat{\omega}$	ποιῶ	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega}$
2	τῖμậς	ποιείς	δηλοῖς
3	$ auar{\iota}\mu\hat{a}$	ποιεῖ	δηλοῖ
D 2	τῖμᾶτον	ποιεῖτον	δηλοῦτον
3	$ auar{\imath}\mu\hat{a} au$ ον	$\pi o \iota \epsilon \hat{\iota}  au o  u$	δηλοῦτον
P 1	τῖμῶμεν	$\pi$ οιο $\hat{v}\mu$ ε $v$	δηλοῦμεν
2	$ auar{\imath}\mu\hat{a} au\epsilon$	ποιείτε	δηλοῦτε
3	$ au ar{\iota} \mu \hat{\omega} \sigma \iota( u)$	$\pi o \iota o \hat{v} \sigma \iota (v)$	$\delta \eta \lambda o \hat{v} \sigma \iota(v)$
			•
S 1	<b>ἐ</b> τίμων	ἐποίουν	<b>έδήλουν</b>
2	ἐττμāς	ἐποίεις	<i>ἐδήλου</i> ς
3	$\epsilon$ τ $t$ $\muar{a}$	, ἐποίει	<i>ἐδήλου</i>
D 2	<i>ἐτ</i> ῖμᾶτον	ἐποιεῖτον	<b>έ</b> δηλοῦτον
3	$\dot{\epsilon}$ τ $\imath \mu \dot{ ilde{a}}$ την	$\epsilon \pi o \iota \epsilon \iota  au \eta  u$	<i>έδηλούτην</i>
P 1	$\epsilon \tau ar{\iota} \mu \hat{\omega} \mu \epsilon  u$	έποιοῦμεν	<i>ἐδηλοῦμεν</i>
2	$\epsilon$ $ ilde{ au}$ $ ilde{ au}$ $ ilde{ au}$ $\epsilon$	$\epsilon\pi$ οι $\epsilon$ ιτ $\epsilon$	<i>ἐδηλοῦτ</i> ς,
3	$\dot{\epsilon}  au \dot{t} \mu \omega  u$	έποίουν .	ἐδήλουν

Vowels long by eature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# Vowel-Stems. II. Contracted

#### PASSIVE VOICE

τῖμάομαι, contracted τῖμῶμαι; ποιέομαι contracted ποιοῦμαι; οηλόομαι contracted δηλοῦμαι

#### PRESENT AND IMPERFECT TENSES

S 1	τῖμῶμαι	$\pi$ οιο $\widehat{v}\mu a$ ι	δηλοῦμαι
2	$ au i \mu \hat{q}$	$\pi o \iota \epsilon \hat{\iota}$	δηλοῖ
3	τīμᾶται	ποιεῖται	δηλοῦται
D 2	$ au ar{\iota} \mu \hat{a} \sigma  heta$ ον	ποιεῖσθον	δηλοῦσθον
3	$ auar{\iota}\mu\hat{a}\sigma heta$ ον	$\pi$ οι $\epsilon$ ίσ $ heta$ ον	δηλοῦσθον
P 1	τῖμώμεθα	ποιούμεθα	δηλούμεθα
2	$ au ar{\iota} \mu \hat{a} \sigma  heta \epsilon$	$\pi$ οιε $\hat{\iota}\sigma heta$ ε	δηλοῦσθε
3	τῖμῶνται	ποιοῦνται	δηλοῦνται
S1	ἐτῖμώμην	<b>ἐποιούμην</b>	• ἐδηλούμην
2	<b>έ</b> τ <b>ι</b> μῶ	ἐποιοῦ	ἐδηλοῦ
3	ἐτῖμᾶτο	ἐποιεῖτο	ἐδηλοῦτο
D 2	ἐτῖμᾶσθον	<b>ἐποιεῖσθον</b>	<i>ἐδηλοῦσθον</i>
3	<sub>έ</sub> τιμάσθην	<b>ἐποιείσθην</b>	<i>ἐδηλούσθην</i>
P 1	<i>ἐτ</i> ῖμώμεθα	<i>ἐποιούμεθα</i>	$\epsilon$ δηλούμ $\epsilon  heta a$
2	ἐτῖμᾶσθε	$\epsilon\pi$ οι $\epsilon$ ίσ $ heta\epsilon$	$\dot{\epsilon}\delta\eta$ λο $\hat{v}\sigma heta\epsilon$
3	<i>ἐτ</i> ῖμῶντο	ἐποιοῦντο	<i>ἐδηλοῦν</i> το
ł			

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# Vowel-Stems. II. Contracted

#### ACTIVE VOICE

τιμάω, contracted τῖμῶ, Ι henour; ποιέω, contracted ποιῶ, Ι make; δηλόω, contracted δήλῶ, Ι show Subjunctive and Optative Moods

	`		<del></del>
S1	τῖμῶ	ποιῶ	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega}$
2	τῖμậς	$\pi o \iota \hat{\eta} \varsigma$	δηλοῖς
3	$ au i \mu \hat{a}$	$\pi o \iota \hat{\eta}$	$\delta\eta\lambda o\hat{\imath}$
D2	τιμᾶτον	ποιῆτον	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega} au o u$
3	τῖμᾶτον	ποιῆτον	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega} au o u$
P1	τῖμῶμεν	ποιῶμεν	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega}\mu\epsilon u$
2	τῖμᾶτε	$\pi o \imath \hat{\eta}  au \epsilon$	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega} au\epsilon$
3	τῖμῶσι(ν)	$\pi o \imath \hat{\omega} \sigma \imath ( u)$	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega}\sigma\iota( u)$
S1	τῖμώην	ποιοίην	δηλοίην
2	τιμώης	ποιοίης	δηλοίης
3	$ au i \mu \psi \eta$	ποιοίη	δηλοίη
D2	τῖμῷτον	ποιοῖτον	δηλοΐτου
3	τιμώτην	ποιοίτην	δηλοίτην
P1	τιμώμεν	$\pi$ οιο $\hat{\iota}\mu\epsilon u$	δηλοῖμεν
2	τῖμῷτε	$\pi$ 0 $i$ 0 $i$ $ au\epsilon$	$\delta\eta\lambda o \hat{\imath}  au\epsilon$

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# Vowel-Stems. II Contracted

#### PASSIVE VOICE

τίμάομαι, contracted τίμωμαι, &c. &c.
SUBJUNCTIVE AND OPTATIVE MOODS

S 1	<b>.</b> τῖμῶμαι	ποιῶμαι	δηλῶμαι
2	$ auar\iota\mu\hat q$	$\pi o \iota \hat{\eta}$	δηλοῖ
. 3	τῖμᾶται	$\pi o \imath \hat{\eta}  au a \imath$	δηλώται
D 2	τῖμᾶσθον	$\pi$ οι $\hat{\eta}$ σ $ heta$ ον	δηλῶσθον
3	τῖμᾶσθον	$\pi$ οι $\hat{\eta}$ σ $ heta$ ον	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega}\sigma heta$ ον
P 1	τιμῶμεθα	$\pi$ οιώμ $\epsilon  heta a$	δηλώμεθα
2	τϊμᾶσθε	$\pi$ οι $\hat{\eta}$ σ $ heta\epsilon$	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega}\sigma heta\epsilon$
3	τῖμῶνται	ποιῶνται	$\delta\eta\lambda\hat{\omega} u a\iota$
S 1	τῖμφμην	ποιοίμην	δηλοίμην
2	τῖμῷο	ποιοῖο	δηλοΐο
3	τῖμῷτο	ποιοΐτο	δηλοΐτο
D 2	τιμφσθον	ποιοΐσθον	δηλοΐσθον
3	τὶμώσθην	$\pi$ οιοίσ $ heta\eta u$	δηλοίσθην
P 1	τῖμψμεθα	ποιοίμεθα	δηλοίμεθα
2	$ au i \mu \hat{arphi} \sigma  heta \epsilon$	ποιοῖσθε	$\delta\eta$ λοΐσ $ heta\epsilon$
3	τίμφντο	ποιοίντο	δηλοΐντο

Vowels long by nature, except  $\pi$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### Vowel-Stems. II Contracted

#### ACTIVE VOICE

τιμάω, contracted τιμῶ, Ι honour; πῶίςω, contracted ποιῶ, Ι make; δηλόω, contracted δηλῶ, Ι show

#### IMPERATIVE MOOD

	7		
S2	$ au ar{t} \mu ar{a}$	ποίει	δήλου
3	τῖμἇτω	ποιείτω	δηλούτω
D 2	τīμᾶτον	ποιεΐτον	$\delta\eta\lambda o\hat{v} au o u$
3	τῖμάτων	ποιείτων	δηλούτων
P 2	τῖμᾶτε	ποιεῖτε	$\delta\eta\lambda o\hat{v} au\epsilon$
3	τιμώντων	ποιούντων	δηλούντων
-			
		Infinitiv	E
	τῖμᾶν	ποιείν	δηλοῦν
		PARTICIPL	E
	τιμῶν, ῶσα, τιμῶν	ποιῶν, ποιοῦσ ποιοῦν	α, δηλῶν,δηλοῦσα, δηλοῦν

futur e	τιμήσω	ποιήσω	δηλώσω
perfect	τετίμηκα	πεποίηκα	δεδήλωκα

Powels long by nature, except , and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent

#### VOWEL-STEMS. II Contracted

#### Passive Voice

# τιμάομαι, contracted τιμώμαι, &c. &c.

#### IMPERATIVE MOOD

S 2 3 D 2 3 P 2 3	τῖμῶ τῖμάσθω τῖμᾶσθον τῖμάσθων τἰμᾶσθε τῖμάσθων	ποιοῦ ποιεισθω ποιείσθον ποιείσθων ποιείσθε ποιείσθων	δηλοῦ δηλούσθώ δηλοῦσθον δηλούσθων δηλοῦσθε δηλούσθων
	τῖμᾶσθαι	Infinitive ποιείσθαι	δηλοῦσθαι
	τῖμώμενος, η, ον	Participle ποιούμενος, η, ον	δηλούμενος, η, ον

future	τιμήσομαι	ποιήσομαι	δηλώσομαι
perfect	τετίμημαι	πεποίημαι	δεδήλωμαι

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent.

VERBS IN  $\Omega$ 

CONSONANT-STEMS. I. In palatals

Verball-Stems  $\pi \lambda \epsilon \kappa$ ,  $\pi \rho \bar{a} \gamma$ ,  $\tau a \rho a \chi$ πλέκω, I plait; πράττω, I do; ταράττω, I confuse.

			ACTIVE VOICE	OICE			·
PRESENT	NT	FUTURE	H.	AORIST		PE	PERFECT
πλέκ-ω πράττ <sub>τ</sub> ω τάραττ-υ	πλέκ-ω πράττ <del>ι</del> ω τάραττ-ω	$\pi\lambda\epsilon\xi$ - $\omega$ $\pi\rho\alpha\xi$ - $\omega$ $\tau\alpha\rho\alpha\xi$ - $\omega$	9-	$\stackrel{\ensuremath{\text{d}}}{\epsilon}$ - $\pi \lambda \epsilon \xi$ - $a \; (\text{weak})$ $\stackrel{\ensuremath{\text{d}}}{\epsilon}$ - $\pi \rho a \xi a \; (\text{weak})$ $\stackrel{\ensuremath{\text{d}}}{\epsilon}$ - $\tau a \rho a \xi$ - $a \; (\text{weak})$		πέ-πλε) πέ-πρῶς τε-τάρα	$π\epsilon$ - $πλεχ$ - $α$ (weak) $π\epsilon$ - $πραχ$ - $α$ (weak) $τ\epsilon$ - $ταραχ$ - $α$ (weak)
		MIDI	JLE AND PAS	MIDDLE AND PASSIVE VOICES			
PRESENT	FUTURE	AOR. MID. WEAK	PERFECT	FUTURE PERF.	AORIST PASSIVE		FUT. PASSIVE
πλέκ-ομαι πράττ-ομαι ταράττ-ομαι	πλέξ-ομαι πράξ-ομαι ταράξ-ομαι	έ-πλεξ-άμην ἐ-πραξ-άμην ἐ-ταραξ-άμην	πέ-πλεγ-μαι πέ-πραγμαι τε-τάραγ-μαι	πλέκ-ομαι πλέξομαι ἐ-πλεξ-άμην πέ-πλεγ-μαι πε-πλέξ-ομαι ἐπλάκ-ην(strong) πλακής-ομαι πράττ-ομαι πράξ-ομαι ἐ-πραξ-άμην πέ-πραγμαι πε-πράξ-ομαὶ ἐπράχ-θην(weak) πραχθήσ-ομαι ταράττ-ομαι ταράξ-ομαι ἐ-ταραξ-άμην τε-τάραγ-μαι/τε-ταράξ-όμαι ἐταράχ-θην(weak) ταραχθήσ-ομαι	ἐπλάκ-ην(sː ἐπράχ-θην( ἐταράχ-θην	trong) weak) (weak)	τλακής-ομαι τραχθήσ-ομαι ταραχθήσ-ομαι

Consonant-Stems, III, In labials

Verbal-stems  $\pi \epsilon \mu \pi$ ,  $\lambda \iota \pi$ ,  $\kappa \alpha \lambda \nu \beta$ πέμπω, I send; λείπω, I leave; καλύπτω, I cover.

	T PERFECT	veak) $\pi \epsilon \pi o \mu \phi - a \text{ (strong)}$ $\lambda \epsilon \lambda o \sigma \pi - a \text{ (strong)}$ (weak)		FUTURE PERF. AOR, PASS, FUTURE PASS. WEAK	πέμφ-ομαι $\dot{\epsilon}$ -πεμφ-άμην $\dot{\epsilon}$ -πεμ-μαι $\dot{\epsilon}$ -πεμφ-ομαι $\dot{\epsilon}$ -πεμφ-θην $\dot{\epsilon}$ -λατ-όμην (strong) $\dot{\lambda}$ -λειμ-μαι $\dot{\epsilon}$ -λείφ-ομαι $\dot{\epsilon}$ -λατλυφ-άμην κε-κάλνημ-μαι κε-καλύφ-ομαι $\dot{\epsilon}$ -καλύφ-θην καλνφθήσ-ομαι
ACTIVE VOICE	AORIST	ëπεμψ-α (weak) ëλιπ-ον (strong) è-κάλυψ-α (weak)	MIDDLE AND PASSIVE VOICES	PERFECT FUTUR	πέ-πεμ-μαι λέ-λειμ-μαι λε-λείη κε-κάλυμ-μαι κε-καλ
V	FUTURE	πέμψ-ω λείψ-ω καλύψ-ω	MIDDLE	ÁORIST MIDDLE	πέμπ-ομαι $\frac{1}{\lambda \epsilon i \psi - o\mu \alpha \iota}$ $\frac{\dot{\epsilon} - \pi \epsilon \mu \psi - d\mu \eta \nu}{\dot{\epsilon} + \lambda \epsilon \pi - o\mu \eta \nu}$ $\frac{\dot{\epsilon} - \lambda \epsilon \pi - o\mu \eta \nu}{\dot{\epsilon} + \lambda \epsilon \pi - o\mu \eta \nu}$ $\frac{\dot{\epsilon} - \lambda \epsilon \pi - o\mu \eta \nu}{\dot{\epsilon} + \kappa \alpha \lambda \dot{\nu} \dot{\nu} - o\mu \alpha \iota}$ $\frac{\dot{\epsilon} - \kappa \alpha \lambda \dot{\nu} \dot{\nu} - o\mu \alpha \iota}{\dot{\epsilon} - \kappa \alpha \lambda \dot{\nu} \dot{\nu} - o\mu \alpha \iota}$
	ENT	πέμπ-ω λείπ-ω καλύπτ-ω		FUTURE	πέμψ-ομαι λείψ-ομαι καλύψ-ομαι
	PRESENT	πέμπ-ω λείπ-ω καλύπτ-		PRESENT	πέμπ-ομαι λείπ-ομαι καλύπτ-ομαι

# LIX VERBS

# FIRST

 $\tau$ ί-θη-μι, I place. Verb-

		<del></del>	·
TENSES		INDIC	ATIVE
		present	imperfect "
present	S1	τί-θη-μι	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $ au$ $\dot{\epsilon}$ - $ au$ $\dot{\theta}$ $\eta$ - $ u$
and	2	τί-θη-ς	<i>ἐ</i> -τί-θεις
imperfect	3	$\tau \ell - \theta \eta - \sigma \iota(\nu)$	<i>ἐ-τί-θει</i>
stem	D 2	τί-θε-τον	<b>ἐ-τί-θε-τον</b>
$\tau\iota\theta\epsilon$	3	τί-θε-τον	<i>ἐ-τ˙ι-θέ-την</i>
	P 1	τί-θε-μεν	<i>ἐ-τί-θε-μεν</i>
	2	τί-θε-τε	$\dot{\epsilon}$ - $ au$ $\dot{\epsilon}$ - $ au$ $\epsilon$ - $ au$ $\epsilon$
	3	$ au$ ι-θέ- $ar{a}$ - $\sigma$ ι $( u)$	<i>ἐ-τί-θε-σαν</i>
aorist	S 1		- e-θη-κ-a
strong	2		$\check{\epsilon}$ - $\theta\eta$ - $\kappa$ - $a$ s
stem $\theta \epsilon$	3		$\ddot{\epsilon} - \theta \eta - \kappa - \epsilon(\nu)$
sociii ve	D 2		<b>ἔ-θε-τον</b>
	3		<i>ẻ-θέ-την</i>
	P 1		ĕ-θε-μεν
	2		- έ-θε-τε
	3		ἔ-θε-σαν or
			- έ-θη-κ-αν

#### PRESENT IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. τί-θει	τί-θε-τον	$ au \dot{\iota}$ - $ heta \epsilon$ - $ au \epsilon$
3. $\tau \iota - \theta \acute{\epsilon} - \tau \omega$	$ au$ ι- $ heta \epsilon$ - $ au \omega  u$	τι-θέ-ντων
	Aorist Imperativ	E
2. θέ-ς	θέ-τον	θέ-τε
3. θέ-τω	$ heta$ é- $ au\omega u$	θέ-ντων
	Infinitive	
present τι-θέ-ναι		aorist
τι-θέ-ναι		$ heta\epsilon\hat{\imath}$ - $ u a \imath$

IN -μι Class

#### stem $\theta \epsilon$ .—ACTIVE VOICE

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
$ au\iota$ - $ heta\hat{\omega}$	$ au\iota$ - $ heta\epsilon i\eta u$
$ au\iota$ - $ heta$ - $\hat{\eta}$ s	τι-θείης
$ au\iota$ - $ heta\hat{\eta}$	τι-θείη
$ au\iota$ - $ heta\hat{\eta}$ - $ au o  u$	τι-θεῖτον
τι-θη-του	τι-θείτην
τι-θῶ-μεν	τι-θεῖμεν
$ au\iota$ - $ heta\hat{\eta}$ - $ au\epsilon$	τι-θεῖτε
$ au\iota$ - $ heta\hat{\omega}$ - $\sigma\iota( u)$	τι-θεῖεν
$\theta \hat{\omega}$	θείην
$ heta\hat{\eta}$ -s	θείης
$ heta_{\widehat{\mathcal{H}}}$	θείη
θη-τον	θεῖτον
$ heta\hat{\eta}$ - $ au o v$	θείτην
$\theta\hat{\omega}$ - $\mu\epsilon u$	θεῖμεν
$ heta\hat{\eta}$ - $ au\epsilon$	θεῖτε
$\theta \hat{\omega}$ - $\sigma \iota(\nu)$	θεῖεν

# PARTICIPLES

present aorist

τι-θει-ς, τι-θεῖ-σα, τῖ-θέν θεί-ς, θεῖ-σα, θέ-ν

st. τι-θε-ντ

future perfect

θήσω τέθεικα

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

FIRST  $au \ell - heta \eta - \mu \iota$ , I place. Verb-stem  $heta \epsilon$ 

VERBS

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
present and imperfect stem τιθε	S 1 2 3 D 2 3 P 1 2	present τί-θε-μαι τί-θε-σαι τί-θε-ται τί-θε-σθον τί-θε-σθον τι-θέ-μεθα τί-θε-σθε τί-θε-νται	imperfect
$strong \\ aorist \cdot \\ stem \\  heta \epsilon$			ẻ-θέ-μην ἔ-θου ἔ-θε-το &c. as imperfect

# PRESENT IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. τί-θε-σο	τί-θε-σθον	τί-θε-σθε
3. τι-θέ-σθω	τι-θέ-σθων	τι-θέ-σθων

### AORIST IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. θοῦ	3. θέ-σθον	$\dot{\theta} \dot{\epsilon}$ - $\sigma \theta \epsilon$
3. θέσθω	3. θέσθων	θέ-σθων

#### Infinitive

present	aorist
τί∸θε-σθαι	$\theta \epsilon - \sigma \theta a \theta$

IN -µı Class Middle and Passive Voice

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
τι-θῶ-μαι τι-θῆ τι-θῆ-ται τι-θῆ-σθον τι-θῆ-σθον τι-θώ-μεθα τι-θῆ-σθε τι-θῶ-νται	τι-θεί-μην τι-θεῖ-ο τι-θεῖ-το τι-θεῖ-σθον τι-θεί-σθην τι-θεί-μεθα τι-θεῖ-σθε τι-θεῖ-ντο
$ heta \hat{\omega}$ -μαι $ heta \hat{\eta}$ $ heta \hat{\eta}$ &c. as present	θεί-μην θεῖ-ο θεῖ-το &c. as present

#### PARTICIPLES

present τι-θέ-μενος, η, ον aorist θέ-μενος, η, ον

aorist passive, ἐτέθην. weak future passive, τεθήσομαι. perfect middle, τέθειμαι.

Obs.—ι-η-μι, I send (verb-stem  $\hat{\epsilon}$ ), is inflected throughout like  $\tau i$ - $\theta \eta$ - $\hbar i$ .

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# VERBS First Class.—"ι-στη-μι, I make to stand

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
		present	imperfect
present	S1	ί-στη-μι	ϊ-στη-ν
and	2	ί-στη-ς	ί-στη-ς
imperfect	3	$\mathcal{U}$ - $\sigma au\eta$ - $\sigma\iota( u)$	ί-στη
stem	D 2	ί-στα-τον	ί-στα-τον
ίστα	3	ί-στα-τον	ί-στά-την
	P1	ί-στα-μεν	ί-στα-μεν
	2	ί-στα-τε	ί-στα-τε
	3	$\emph{i}$ -στ $\^{a}$ -σι $( u)$	ί-στα-σαν
strong	S 1		ἔ∙στη-ν
aorist	2		ἔ-στη-ς
stem	3		<i>ἔ-στη</i>
στα	D 2	,	ἔ-στη-το <i>ν</i>
	3		<b>ἐ-στή-την</b>
	P 1		ἔ-στη-μεν
	2		ἔ-στη-τε
	3		- έ-στη <b>-</b> σαν

# PRESENT IMPERATIVE

nlural

sinaular

sing war	www	piana
2. %-στη	ί-στα-τον	ί-στα-τε
3. ί-στά-τω	ί-στά-των	ί-στά-ντων
	Aorist Imperativ	E.
2. $στ\hat{\eta}$ - $\theta\iota$	στῆ-τον	στῆ-τε
3. στή-τω	στή-των	στά-ντῶν
	Infinitive	
present		aorist
present ί-στά-ναι	Į.	στῆ-ναι

IN  $-\mu\iota$ Verb-stem  $\sigma\tau a$ .—ACTIVE VOICE

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
ί-στώ ί-στῆ-ς ί-στῆ ί-στῆ-τον ί-στῶ-μεν	ί-σταίην ί-σταίης ί-σταίη - ί-σταίτον ί-σταίτην ί-σταίμεν
ί-στῆ-τε	ί-σταίτε
ί-στῶ-σι(ν)	ί-σταίεν
στῶ	σταίην
στῆ-ς	σταίης
στῆ	σταίη
στῆ-τον	στα <b>ι̂τ</b> ον
στῆ-τον	σταίτην
στῶ-μεν	σταῖμεν
στῆ-τε	σταῖτε
στῶ-σι(ν)	σταῖεν

#### PARTICIPLES

 present
 aorist

 ί-στά-ς, ί-στα-σα, ί-στάν
 στά-ς, στα-σα, στάν

 stem, ί-σταντ
 stem, σταντ

future, στήσω. weak agrist, έστησα. perfect, έστηκα.

In the present, future, and weak agrist the meaning is transitive, make to stand; but in strong agrist and perfect intransitive, I stood and I stand.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### VERBS

# FIRST

ί- $\sigma$ τη- $\mu$ ι, I make

#### MIDDLE AND

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
present and imperfect stem iσта	S 1 2 3 D 2 3 P 1 2 3	present ΐ-στα-μαι ΐ-στα-σαι ΐ-στα-ται ΐ-στα-σθον ΐ-στα-σθον ί-στά-μεθα ΐ-στα-σθε ΐ-στα-νται	imperfect i-στά-μην ΐ-στα-σο ΐ-στα-σθον i-στά-σθην i-στά-μεθα ΐ-στα-σθε ΐ-στα-ντο
strong aorist		wanting	

# PRESENT IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	ho lural
2. ἵ-στα-σο	ΐ-στα-σθον	$\H$ ι-στα-σ $ heta\epsilon$
3. ί-στά-σθω	ί-στά-σθων	ί-στά-σθων

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

ΙΝ -μι

CLASS

to stand. Verb-stem & Ta

#### PASSIVE VOICE

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
ί-στῶ-μαι	ί-σταί-μην
ί-στῆ	ί-σταῖ-ο
ί-στῆ-ται	ί-σταῖ-το
ί-στῆ-σθον	ί-σταῖ-σθον
ί-στη-σθον	ί-σταί-σθην
ί-στώ-μεθα	ί-σταί-μεθα
ί-στῆ-σθε	ί-σταῖ-σθε
ί-στῶ-νται	ί-σταῖ-ντο
wanti	ng

PRESENT INFINITIVE

PRESENT PARTICIPLES

ί-στα-σθαι

ί-στά-μενος, η, ον

future, στήσομαι.

ήσομαι. weak aorist passive, ἐστάθην. weak future passive, σταθήσομαι

 $\dot{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\dot{\alpha}\mu\eta\nu$ , the weak agrist middle, is always transitive

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

VERBS First δί-δω-μι, I offer

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
		present	imperfect
present	S 1	δί-δω-μι	<i>ἐ</i> -δί-δουν
and	2	δί-δω-ς	<i>ἐ</i> -δί-δους
imperfect	3	$\delta \ell$ - $\delta \omega$ - $\sigma \iota(\nu)$	<i>ὲ</i> -δί-δου
stem	D 2	δί-δο-τον	<i>ἐ</i> -δ <u>ί</u> -δο-τον
διδο	3	δί-δο-τον	<i>ẻ-δι-δό-την</i>
	P 1	δί-δο-μεν	<i>ẻ-δί-δο-μεν</i>
	2	δί-δο-τε	ἐ-δί-δο <b>-</b> τε
	3	$\delta\iota$ - $\delta\acute{o}$ - $\bar{a}\sigma\iota( u)$	ἐ-δί-δο-σαν
		weak	strong
aorist	S 1	<i>ἔ-δω-κ-α</i>	
stem	2	ἔ-δω-κ-ας	
δο	3	ἔ-δω-κ-ε	
	D 2		ἔ-δο-τον
	3		ἐ-δό-την
	P 1	<i>ἐ-δώ-κ-αμεν</i>	ἔ-δο-μεν
	2	<i>ἐ-δώ-κ-ατε</i>	<i>ϵ</i> -δο-τε
	3	- ἔ-δω-κ-αν	ĕ-δο-σaν

#### PRESENT IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural		
2. δί-δου	δί-δο-τον	δί-δο-τε		
3. δι-δό-τω	$\delta\iota$ - $\delta\acute{o}$ - $ au\omega u$	δι-δό-ντων		
	AORIST IMPER	RATIVE		
2. δό-s	δό-τον	$\delta \acute{o}$ - $ au\epsilon$		
3. δό-τω	δό-των	δό-ντων		

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumplex accent.

IN -ui CLASS Verb-stem δο.—ACTIVE VOICE

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
δι-δῶ δι-δῷ-ς δι-δῷ δι-δῷ-τον δι-δῶ-τον δι-δῶ-μεν δι-δῶ-τε δι-δῶ-σι(ν)	δι-δοίην δι-δοίης δι-δοίη δι-δοίτον δι-δοίτην δι-δοίμεν δι-δοίτε δι-δοίεν
δῶ δῷ-ς δῷ δῶ-τον δῶ-μεν δῶ-τε δῶ-σι(ν)	δοίην δοίης δοίη δοΐτον δοίτην δοΐμεν δοΐτε δοΐεν

#### Infinitive

presentδι-δό-ναι

aoristδοῦ-ναι

PARTICIPLES

present

aorist

 $\delta \iota - \delta \circ \dot{\upsilon} - \varsigma$ ,  $\delta \iota - \delta \circ \dot{\upsilon} - \sigma a$ ,  $\delta \iota - \delta \dot{\upsilon} - \nu$ 

δού-ς, δοῦ-σα, δό-ν stem  $\delta_{o-\nu\tau}$ 

stem  $\delta \iota - \delta o - \nu \tau$ 

future, δώσω. perfect, δέδωκα.

**VERBS** 

FIRST

δί-δω-μι,  $^{e}I$  offer

MIDDLE

TENSES		INDICATIVE	
present and imperfect stem διδο	S 1 2 3 D 2 3 P 1 2 3	present δί-δο-μαι δί-δο-σαι δί-δο-σαι δί-δο-σθον δί-δο-σθον δι-δό-μεθα δί-δο-σθε δί-δο-νται	imperfect  έ-δί-δό-μην  έ-δί-δο-σο  έ-δί-δο-το  έ-δί-δο-σθον  έ-δι-δό-σθην  έ-δι-δό-μεθα  έ-δί-δο-σθε  έ-δί-δο-ντο
strong aorist stem δο			ẻ-δό-μην ἔ-δου ἔ-δο-το etc. as imperf.

# PRESENT IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. δί-δο-σο	δί-δο-σθον	δί-δο-σθε
<ol> <li>δι-δό-σθω</li> </ol>	δι-δό-σθων	δι-δό-σθων

### AORIST IMPERATIVE

		******
$\delta o \hat{v}$	$\delta$ ό- $\sigma$ $\theta$ $\omega$	&c. as present

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumfiex accent.

IN - $\mu\iota$ 

CLASS

Verb-stem δο

#### VOICE

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPFATIVE
δι-δὧ-μαι	δι-δοί-μην
δι-δῷ	δι-δοΐ-ο
δι-δῶ-ται	δι-δοΐ-το
δι-δῶ-σθον	δι-δοΐ-σθον
δι-δῶ-σθον	δι-δοί-σθην
δι-δώ-μεθα	δι-δοί-μεθα
δι-δῶ-σθε	δι-δοΐ-σθε
δι-δῶ-νται	δι-δοΐ-ντο
δῶ-μαι	δοί-μην
δῷ	δοΐ-ο
δῶ-ται	δοΐ-το
etc. as present	etc. as present

#### INFINITIVE

present δί-δο-σθαι

aorist

δό-σθαι

PARTICIPLES

present

aorist

δι-δό-μενος, η, ον

 $\delta\acute{o}\text{-}\mu\epsilon\nu\sigma\varsigma,~\eta,~\sigma\nu$ 

perfect δέδομαι weak aorist passive, έδόθην. weak future passive, δοθήσομαι.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

#### VERBS IN -μι

The forms of the verb  $\hat{sl}\mu\iota$ , I shall yo (verb-stem  $\iota$ ) are as follows:—

:	INDICATIVE		SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
S 1 2 3 D 2 3 P 1 2 3	present  εἶ-μι  εἶ  εἶ-σι(ν)  ἴ-τον  ἴ-τον  ἴ-μεν  ἴ-τε  ἴ-άσι(ν)	imperfect  ŋ̄a ŋ̄eισθα ŋ̄eι(ν) ŋ̄τον ŋ̄την ŋ̄μεν ŋੌτε ŋੌσαν	ἴω ἔης ἔη τον ἔητον ἔωμεν ἔητε ἴωσι(ν)	ἴοιμι ἴοις ἴοι ἴοιπον ἰοίπην, ἴοιμεν ἴοιπε ἴοιεν

#### IMPERATIVE

singular	dual	plural
2. ἴθι	ἴτον	<i>ἴτε</i>
3. ἴτω	ἴτων	ἰόντων
Infinitive	PARTICIPLE	
lέναι	<i>ἰών, ἰοῦ</i>	σα, ἰόν (st. ἰοντ)

Late and incorrect forms for this imperfect are, singular (1) ἤειν (2) ἤεις. dual ἤειτον, ἦείτην. plural ἤειμεν, ἤειτε, ἤεσαν.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , ore marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

#### VERBS IN -µı

SECOND CLASS.—Verbs which form the present stem by adding  $\nu\nu$  to the pure stem.

δείκ-νυ-μι, I shew. pure stem, δεικ. present-stem, δεικ-νυ present indic. active. present indic, mid. and pass.  $\begin{cases}
\deltaείκ-νυ-μι & δείκ-νυ-μαι \\
δείκ-νυ-σι & δείκ-νυ-σαι \\
δείκ-νυ-σι & δείκ-νυ-ται
\end{cases}$   $\frac{d}{d}val\begin{cases}
δείκ-νυ-τον & δείκ-νυ-σθον \\
δείκ-νυ-τον & δείκ-νυ-σθον
\end{cases}$   $\frac{d}{d}val\begin{cases}
δείκ-νυ-μεν & δείκ-νυ-σθον \\
δείκ-νυ-μεν & δείκ-νυ-σθε
\end{cases}$   $\frac{d}{d}val\end{cases}$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}{d}val$   $\frac{d}$ 

Infinitive active  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa$ - $\nu\acute{\upsilon}$ - $\nu a\iota$ . middle  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa$ - $\nu\upsilon$ - $\sigma\theta a\iota$ . The other tenses and moods are like those of verbs in - $\omega$ : Subjunctive  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa$ - $\nu\acute{\upsilon}$ - $\omega$ , etc.; and even in the present and imperfect indicative and the imperative, forms like  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa$ - $\nu\acute{\upsilon}$ - $\epsilon\iota$ s for  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\kappa$ - $\nu\breve{\upsilon}$ -s are very common.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumstex accent.

#### .PREPOSITIONS.

The more common prepositions and their simplest meanings.

#### A.—Prepositions with one Case.

- I. With the accusative: εἰs (archaic and poetical έs).
- II. With the genitive: ἀντί, ἀπό, ἐκ, πρό.
- III. With the dative: ἐν and σύν.

#### I. WITH THE ACCUSATIVE.

- (1) is (Latin in with the accusative), to, into.
  - (a) Of place: ἔφυγον εἰς ᾿Αθήνāς, they fled to Athens.
  - (b) Of time: εἰς ἐσπέρᾶν, towards evening.
  - (c) Of measure: είς διακοσίους, up to two hundred.
- (2) Two other prepositions in this class you will once and again meet with: ωs, to (always used with a personal object), and ἀνά, up, along.

#### II. WITH THE GENITIVE.

(1) ἀντί, in place of, for. χρῦσὸς ἀντὶ χάλκου, gold instead of bronze.

Compounded with a verb it conveys the notion of an action counter to some other action.

- (2) ἀπό, from, away from.
  - (a) Of place: ἀπ' ᾿Αθηνῶν, from Athens.
  - (b) Of time: ἀπ' ἐκείνης τῆς ἡμέρας, from that day.
    Compounded with verbs it has besides this meaning also that of back—ἀπιέναι, go away from; ἀποδιδόναι, give back.
- (3) ἐκ, before vowels ἐξ, out of, from.
  - (a) Of place: ἐξ 'Aθηνῶν, out of Athens.
  - (b) Of time: ἐκ τούτου, after this.
  - (c) Of origin: ἐκ Διός, from Zeus.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Compounded with verbs, usually carries the notion of removal from or out of.

- (4) πρό, before, for.
  - (a) Of place: πρὸ τῶν θυρῶν, before the door.
  - (b) Of time: πρὸ τῆς εἰρήνης, before the peace.
  - (c) Of preference: \*πρὸ τούτων, sooner than this. These meanings are all found in compounds.

### III. WITH THE DATIVE.

- (1) & (Latin in with the ablative), in, in answers to the question where?
  - (a) Of place: ἐν ᾿Αθήναις, in Athens.
  - (b) Of time: ἐν τŷ ἑορτŷ, in the feast.

Compounded with verbs it has most frequently this sense.

 σύν (earlier and in poets ξύν), with, common in poetry, but in Attic prose only in a few phrases, its place being taken by μετά.

This preposition, however (and not  $\mu\epsilon\tau\acute{a}$ ), is used to compound with simple verbs to add the idea of association or fellowship.

# B.-Prepositions with two Cases.

# Genitive and Accusative.

- (1) Siá, through.
  - I. With the GENITIVE (Latin per)—
    - (a) Of place: διὰ τῆς πολεμίᾶς χώρᾶς, through the enemy's country; but also often at an interval of, as διὰ πολλοῦ, at a long interval.
    - (b) Of time: δι' ἡμέρās ὅλης, through the whole day, but also commonly at an interval of, as διὰ πολλοῦ, at a long interval.
    - (c) Instrumental: δι' άγγέλου, by a messenger.

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

# II. With the ACCUSATIVE (Latin propter)-

διὰ νόσον, owing to illness; δι' ἐμέ, owing to me.

Compounded with verbs it adds the meanings

- thoroughly, right through, or (2) parting (Latin dis).
- (2) κατά, down.
  - I. With the GENITIVE-
    - (a) Of place: κατὰ τῶν πετρῶν, down from the rocks;
       κατὰ τῶν χειρῶν, down over the hands; κατὰ γῆς ἰέναι, to go under the earth.
    - (b) Metaphorically: κατὰ Φιλίππου ψεύδεσθαι, to tell lies aquinst Philip.
  - II. With the ACCUSATIVE—
    - (a) Of place—most general in its meaning: κατὰ γῆν καὶ κατὰ θάλατταν, hy land and sea; κατὰ τὸ δεξιὸν κέρας, at the place where the right wing was, on the right wing.
    - (b) Of time—most general in its meaning: κατ' ἐκεῖνον τὸν χρόνον, about that time.
    - (c) Metaphorically: κατὰ τοὺς νόμους, according to the laws.

Compounded with verbs it adds the meanings of downwards and against, and also sometimes gives a transitive force to an intransitive verb, as  $\sigma\iota\omega\pi\hat{a}\nu$ , to be silent, but  $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\sigma\iota\omega\pi\hat{a}\nu$ , to silence.

- (3) ὑπέρ, over.
  - I. With the GENITIVE-
    - (a) Of place: ὑπèρ κεφαλη̂s, over-head.
    - (b) On behalf of: ὑπὲρ τῆς πατρίδος, for one's country's sake.
  - II. With the ACCUSATIVE-

Beyond in various relations: ὑπὲρ τὴν θάλατταν οἰκεῖν, to live beyond seas; ὑπὲρ δύναμιν, beyond one's power, etc.

Fowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Compounded with verbs it adds all these senses to the simple verb.

# (4) μετά.

- With the GENITIVE, with, together with—
   μετὰ τοῦ Φιλίππου ἦν, he was with Philip; μετ' ἐλπίδος,
   with hope.
- II. With the ACCUSATIVE, after μετὰ τὰ Μηδικά, after the Persian war.

When it is desired to add to a simple verb the notion of participation or fellowship  $\sigma'\nu$ , not  $\mu\epsilon\tau'$ , is used; e.g.  $\sigma\nu\alpha\pi\sigma\theta\nu'\gamma\sigma\kappa\epsilon\nu$ , to die with, but he died with his friends  $\sigma\nu\nu\alpha\pi'\epsilon\theta\alpha\nu\epsilon$   $\mu\epsilon\tau\dot{\alpha}$   $\tau'\dot{\omega}\nu$   $\dot{\epsilon}\tau\alpha\prime\rho\omega\nu$ .

## C.—Prepositions with three Cases.

## (1) ἀμφί.

- I. With the GENITIVE—only poetical =  $\pi\epsilon\rho\hat{\iota}$  with the genitive.
- II. With the DATIVE—only poetical =  $\pi \epsilon \rho i$  with the dative.

### III. With the ACCUSATIVE-

- (a) Of place: οἱ ἀμφὶ Πλατῶνα, the followers of (lit. those around) Plato.
- (b) Of time: ἀμφὶ τὸν χειμῶνα, for the winter.
- (c) With numbers: ἀμφὶ τὰ τριάκοντα ἔτη, about thirty years.

Compounded with verbs it most commonly adds the meaning of around.

# (2) ἐπί.

## I. With the GENITIVE-

(a) Of place: (1) in answers to the question where? of rest on, ἐπὶ τῆς νεώς, upon the ship; (2) in answers to the question whither? ἐπὶ Κορίνθου πλεῖν, to sail in the direction of Corinth.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\pi$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

104

- (i) Of time: ἐπὶ τῶν πατέρων, in the time of our fathers.
- (c) Other relations: οἱ ἐπὶ τῶν ὁπλῖτῶν, the officers of the infantry.

## II. With the DATIVE-

- (a) Of place (rest near): ἐπὶ τŷ θαλάττη οἰκεῖν, to live by the sea.
- (b) Of time: ἐπὶ τούτοις, upon (i.e. after) this.
- (c) Other relations: ἐφ' ὑμῶν ἐστίν, it is in your power; ἐπὶ τούτοις, on these conditions; ἐπὶ μισθῷ στρατεύεσθαι, to serve for hire = ἵνα μισθοῦ τύχωσι.

## III. With the ACCUSATIVE-

- (a) Of place: (1) motion to, upon—ἀναβαίνειν ἐφ' ἔππον, to get on to horse-back; (2) motion over—ἐπὶ πῶσαν τὴν Ἑλλάδα, over all Greece.
- (b) Of time: ἐπὶ πολὺν χρόνον, for a long time.
- (c) Of aim or object: ἐπὶ ξύλα πέμπειν, to send for wood; ἐπὶ μάχην ἔξιέναι, to go out to fight =•ως μάχωνται.

Compounded with verbs it adds the ideas of rest on, motion over, motion against, of sequence in time, feeling at, etc. It also often gives a transitive sense to an intransitive verb— $l\sigma\chi\dot{\nu}\epsilon\nu$ , to be strong;  $\dot{\epsilon}\pi\iota\sigma\chi\dot{\nu}\epsilon\nu$ , to make strong.

# (3) παρά.

- I. With the GENITIVE: from the side of. παρὰ τῶν ᾿Αθηναίων ἥκειν, to be come from the Athenians. παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς λαμβάνει τὸν ἵππον, he receives the horse from his father.
- II. With the DATIVE: by the side of.  $\pi a \rho \hat{\alpha} \tau \hat{\phi} \beta a \sigma \iota \lambda \epsilon \hat{\iota}$ , with the king. In Attic prose only of persons.
- III. With the ACCUSATIVE: to the presence of. παρὰ τὸν βασιλέα ἄγειν, to bring before the king.

In more general senses—

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

- (a) Of place, past, by: παρὰ τὴν πόλιν παρŷσαν, they went past the city; ἡ παρὰ θάλατταν Μακεδονία, the seaboard of Macedonia.
- (b) Of time: παρ' ὅλον τὸν βίον, during my whole life.
- (c) Beyond, and so contrary to: παρὰ τοὺς νόμους, contrary to the laws.

Compounded with verbs it adds the notions of to the side of, alongside, past, or amiss.

# (4) περί.

- I. With the GENITIVE: περὶ τοῦ πράγματος κρίνειν, to decide about the business.
- II. With the DATIVE:  $\pi\epsilon\rho$ i  $\tau\hat{\eta}$   $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho$ i  $\delta a\kappa\tau$ i $\lambda\iota$ ov  $\check{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota$ , he has a ring on his arm;  $\delta\epsilon\delta$ i $\acute{\epsilon}$ va $\iota$   $\pi\epsilon\rho$ i  $\tau\hat{\phi}$   $\chi$  $\omega$  $\rho$ i $\phi$ , to fear for the place.
- III. With the ACCUSATIVE—
  - (a) Of place: περὶ τὸ τείχος μάχεσθαι, to fight round the wall.
  - (b) Of time: περὶ μέσās νύκτας, about midnight.
  - (c) With numbers: περὶ τὰ ἐξήκοντα, about sixty. Compounded with verbs it adds the notion of round, or of exceedingly.

# (5) πρός.

- With the GENITIVE: (1) of directions, our wards—πρὸς βορρᾶ, northwards; πρὸς τῆς θαλάττης, seawards;
   (2) in adjunctions—πρὸς τῶν θεῶν, họ tha gode
  - (2) in adjurations— $\pi\rho\delta s \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \theta \epsilon \hat{\omega} \nu$ , by the gods.
- II. With the DATIVE: (1) of place at—πρὸς Βαβυλῶνι, at Babylon; (2) in addition to—πρὸς τούτοις, besides this.
- III. With the ACCUSATIVE-
  - (a) Of place: πρὸς τὸν βορρᾶν, northwards (as with the genitive); ἢλθον πρὸς ἡμᾶς, they came to us; πρὸς τὸν δῆμον λέγειν, to speak to the people.
  - (b) Of time: πρὸς τὴν ἡμέρᾶν ἢν, it was towards day.
  - (c) In other relations: πολεμοῦσι πρὸς τοὺς ᾿Αθηναίους,

Vowels long by nature, except  $\pi$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

they make war against the Athenians. Of comparison: ωσπερ πέντε πρὸς τρία, as five to three.

Compounded with verbs it adds the notion of towards, of in addition, or of near.

## (6) ὑπό.

- I. With the GENITIVE—
  - (a) Of place: ὑπὸ γῆς, under the earth (a rare use).
  - (b) Of the agent—the prose Greek equivalent of the Latin a, ab, with persons: ἡ πόλις ἐάλω ὑπὸ τῶν ᾿Αθηναίων, the city was taken by the Athenians.

## II. With the DATIVE-

- (a) Of place (rest under): ὑπὸ δένδρφ, under a tree.
- (b) Of subjection: ὑπ' 'Λθηναίοις ἦσαν, they were subject to the Athenians.

### III. With the ACCUSATIVE—

- (a) Of place (motion under): οἱ πολέμιοι ἢλθον ὑπὸ τεῖχος, the enemy came under the wall.
- (b) Of time: ὑπὸ νύκτα, sub noctem, at nightfall.
  Compounded with verbs it adds the notion of under, or of gradually, or of underhand.

# PART II

### CHAPTER I

## on SS I-V

1. The forms which you have learned in the preceding part of this book belong to the Attic dialect of the Greek language. Other dialects were the Doric, the Ionic, and the Aeolic. The poems of Homer are written in the Ionic dialect, and in the history of Herodotus we see a later form of the same. The Attic is really an offshoot of the Ionic, as the Athenians who inhabited Attica belonged to the Ionian race. Attic writers struck out a path for themselves, and by the number and excellence of their writings, gave so great importance to the refined Ionic in which they wrote that the Attic must be regarded as distinct from the Ionic. chief writers in the Attic dialect, taken in its widest sense, were the orators Antiphon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates. Isaeus, Aeschines, and Demosthenes, the historians Thucydides and Xenophon, the Philosopher Plato, and the Comic poet Aristophanes. The Tragic poets Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides, wrote in Attic; but in Tragedy, as in imaginative poetry generally, many words and forms of words were allowed which would have been rejected by any pure writer of prose.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

- 2. A very small portion of Attic literature has come down to us, but it is surprising that so much should have been preserved. For the difficulty of multiplying the copies of an ancient book was very great. All books had to be copied by scribes, and the only letters known were the large and clumsy capitals which could not be written quickly. The small or cursive letters in which Greek books are printed did not come into general use among manuscript copyists till the eighth century after Christ, or about twelve hundred years after the great Attic authors named above wrote.
- 3. The Alphabet.—You will observe that, although there are twenty-four letters, there are not twenty-four distinct sounds in the Greek alphabet. There is no essential difference of sound between epsilon and eta, omicron and omega. fact η and ω did not exist in the early Attic alphabet, but E and O served to represent both the long and the short sound The other three vowels have each only of the two letters. one letter-sign, which is used indifferently for their long and Moreover xi is simply  $\kappa \sigma$  and psi is  $\pi \sigma$ , their short sound. and the sound of zeta might probably have been given by  $\delta \sigma$ . while  $\tau\tau$ , which is as much a double letter as xi, psi, or zeta, has no separate character. On the other hand, gamma has two distinct sounds-a palatal and a nasal. When used as a nasal [ἄγγελος, ἀγκύρα, 'Αγχίσης] it is sometimes called ἄγμα.

One letter which was in use when the *Iliad* and *Odyssey* were composed disappeared at a later time from the Greek alphabet. Its existence is proved by the metre, and in old stone records it is represented by the symbol F. It was pronounced like our F or F and has received the name digamma.

The distinction now made between  $\sigma$  and s was not known till books began to be printed in Greek. The form

Vowels long by nature, except z and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

s is of course only the ordinary  $\sigma$  with the last turn directed downwards instead of upwards. When the first part of a compound word ends in sigma, s is sometimes used, as  $\pi \rho os d\phi \omega \left[\pi \rho os, \mathring{a}\gamma \omega\right]$ . The form  $\Im$ , which is often used for theta, is only a shorter way of writing  $\theta$ .

- 4. Vowels.—Attic Greek had twenty-two vowel sounds, namely, a,  $\bar{a}$ ;  $\epsilon$ ,  $\eta$ ;  $\iota$ ,  $\iota$ ; o,  $\omega$ ; v,  $\bar{v}$ ;  $a\iota$ ,  $\epsilon\iota$ ,  $o\iota$ ; av,  $\epsilon v$ , ov;  $\bar{q}$ ,  $\eta$ ,  $\varphi$ ; av,  $\eta v$ ;  $v\iota$ . The diphthongs were produced by the union of the open vowels a,  $\epsilon$ ,  $\eta$ , o,  $\omega$  with the narrow vowels  $\iota$  and v. When the open vowel is long the diphthong is called improper, and if the narrow vowel is iota it is written underneath the hard (iota subscript), as  $\bar{q}$ ,  $\eta$ ,  $\varphi$ . When written in capitals, q,  $\eta$ ,  $\varphi$  appear as AI, HI,  $\Omega$ I; or if a word beginning with such a diphthong requires a capital, the iota is still brought into line, as  $^aA\iota\partial\eta s$  for  $^a\partial\eta s$ . Indeed in all but the latest manuscripts the iota which we now write subscript was written in line with the other letters (adscript). By the union of the two narrow vowels the diphthong  $v\iota$  is produced.
- 5. Consonants.—The dentals are also called linguals, which is a wider term, and in a wide sense may be said to include not only the mutes, but also  $\sigma$ ,  $\lambda$ ,  $\nu$ , and  $\rho$ . The letter  $\mu$ , though not belonging to the mutes, is a labial. We may now arrange all the consonants in three classes.

6. Signs.—Besides its use to mark the absence of the spiritus asper, the sign is also used to indicate the elision of one vowel before another, as  $\tau a \hat{v} \hat{\tau} \stackrel{\text{\tiny c}}{\epsilon} \phi \eta$  for  $\tau a \hat{v} \tau a \stackrel{\text{\tiny c}}{\epsilon} \phi \eta$ , and to show that two words have been run together, as  $\kappa_{q}^{2} \tau a$  for

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

καὶ είτα. In the first case it is called apostrophe, in the second coronis.

In writing Greek we use the same marks as in English for diaeresis, the full stop, and the comma; but in Greek there is no note of exclamation, and the colon or semicolon is represented by · as  $\delta\rho a$  while the English semicolon supplies the place of our note of interrogation, as  $\tau i \tau a \hat{v} \tau a$ ; what is this? There are also three signs used to mark accent. In the sentence  $\dot{\epsilon}\gamma\dot{\omega}$   $\tau a\hat{v}\tau a$   $\lambda \dot{\epsilon}\gamma\omega$ , the accent of the first word is the grave, of the second the circumflex, and of the third the acute. Accents are written to the left of capitals, and on the second vowel of a diphthong, as  $O\mu\eta\rho\sigma$ ,  $\epsilon\ddot{v}\sigma\tau\rho\mu\sigma$ . It must be understood that all this last paragraph refers only to Greek as now written, and not at all to ancient Greek, which had no system of punctuation, and did not mark accents.

## CHAPTER II

# on § VI

- 7. The real difficulty of inflexion consists in the collision of the stem and the ending. Vowels collide with vowels, and consonants with consonants to form discordant sounds. Such discordancy is removed by the four methods of contraction, assimilation, dissimilation, and vowel compensation for consonantal loss. Contraction is used in the case of vowels; by the other three methods consonants are brought into harmony.
- 8. Contraction.—The Attic dialect used contraction wherever it was possible, and in a natural way. If you

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

know the first part of this Grammar well, you will have no further difficulty with contraction. But you will have noticed a few inconsistencies, and some apparent difficulties. One striking inconsistency is that in the plural of the first declension, and in neuter nouns of the second,  $\epsilon a$  contracts to a and not to  $\eta$ : as  $\chi \rho \bar{\nu} \sigma \hat{a} s$ ;  $\delta \sigma \tau \epsilon a$ ,  $\delta \sigma \tau \hat{a}$ . In other cases, as in the third declension, this happens only when the  $\epsilon a$  is preceded by a vowel or rho, as  $\dot{\nu} \gamma \nu \dot{\eta} s$ ,  $\dot{h} \epsilon a l l h y$ , accusative  $\dot{\nu} \gamma \iota \hat{a}$  for  $\dot{\nu} \gamma \iota \dot{\epsilon} a$ . In  $\epsilon a s$ , of the accusative plural of the third declension, we find  $\epsilon a$  contracted to  $\epsilon \iota$ , as  $\pi \dot{\eta} \chi \epsilon a s$  for  $\pi \dot{\rho} \epsilon \sigma \beta \epsilon a s$ .

In the dual of the third declension in Attic  $\epsilon\epsilon$  becomes  $\eta$ , as  $\mathring{a}\sigma\tau\eta$ ,  $\epsilon\mathring{v}\gamma\epsilon\nu\hat{\eta}$ . In the nominative plural this happens only in masculine nouns in  $\epsilon vs$ , as  $\beta a\sigma\iota\lambda\hat{\eta}s$  for  $\beta a\sigma\iota\lambda\hat{\epsilon}s$ . It is true that the broad sound of omicron generally prevails over other sounds, but in contracted adjectives it disappears altogether before a,  $\eta$ ,  $a\iota$ ,  $\eta$ ; as  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\delta a$ ,  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\hat{a}$ ;  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\delta\eta$ ,  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\hat{\eta}$ ,  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\hat{a}$ ;  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\delta\hat{a}$ ;  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\delta\hat{a}$ ;  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\delta\hat{\eta}$ ,  $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\hat{\eta}$ .

9. Assimilation.—When two mutes come together, the latter of which is a dental, the former must be changed to the same order as the dental. Before a hard dental the other mute becomes hard, before a soft dental soft, and before an aspirate it becomes aspirated; or, referring to the table on page 2, the former letter must be changed so as to be in the same vertical position as the second. Thus:—

Before  $\tau$  palatals become  $\kappa$ , labials become  $\pi$ .

$$\beta$$
,  $\beta$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\beta$ .

It is to assimilation also that the following changes are due. Before  $\mu$ , palatals become  $\gamma$ , labials  $\mu$ , and dentals s. When  $\nu$  comes before a labial it is changed into  $\mu$ , before a palatal into  $\gamma$ , and before  $\lambda$  and  $\rho$  into  $\lambda$  and  $\rho$ .

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Examples of these changes are-

mamples of these changes are-				
μέμιγ-ται to μέμεκ-ται έχ-τέος to έκ-τέος πλέκ-δην to πλέγ-δην νύχ-δην to ἐπλέχ-θην έζεύγ-θην to ἐζεύχ-θην			to to to	τέτριπ-ται γέγραπ-ται λείβ-δην κρύβ-δην ἐπέμφ-θην ἐτρίφ-θην
	to	πέπλεη-μο		- τριφ-σην
,	to	τέτυγ-μαι	~0	
•	to	λέλειμ-μα	ŧ	
$\gamma  ho a \phi$ - $\mu \eta$	to	γραμ-μή		
	to	ἤνυσ-μαι		
ἴδ-μεν t	to	$i\sigma$ - $\mu\epsilon u$		
$\pi$ έ $\pi$ ει $ heta$ - $\mu$ $a$ ι t	o	πέπεισ-μα	ι	
ἐν-πλέκω t	o	<i>ἐμ-πλέκω</i>		
$\dot{\epsilon}  u$ - $eta lpha \lambda \lambda \omega$ t	to	ἐμ-βάλλω		
$\dot{\epsilon} u$ - $\phi u\omega$ t	0	ἐμ-φύω		
<i>ἐν-μίγνυμι</i> t	o	έμ-μίγνυμι	,	
έν-κρατής t	0	έγ-κρατής		
ểν-γράφω t	0	έγ-γράφω		
ẻν-χάσκω t	0	έγ-χάσκω		
έν-λείπω t	0	έλ-λείπω		

10. Dissimilation.—By this is meant all such changes as  $\theta \ell \cdot \theta \eta \mu \mu$  into  $\tau \iota \cdot \theta \eta \mu \mu$ , and  $\lambda \ell \theta \eta \cdot \theta \mu$  into  $\lambda \ell \theta \eta \cdot \tau \iota$ . When a dental comes into collision with a dental, the first is changed to sigma, as  $\pi \ell \pi \iota \iota \theta \tau \iota \iota \iota$  to  $\pi \ell \pi \iota \iota \iota \tau \tau \iota \iota$ . Elision may be regarded as dissimilation extended. By elision we understand the

συν-ρέω to συρ-ρέω

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

simple disappearance of one of the discordant letters—as in  $\lambda \dot{a}\mu\pi as$  for  $\lambda a\mu\pi a\delta s$ , and  $\dot{\eta}\gamma\epsilon\mu\delta\sigma\iota$  for  $\dot{\eta}\gamma\epsilon\mu\delta\sigma\iota$ .

Compensatory lengthening.—You already know what is meant by this. In  $\partial \partial v \tau$  the second syllable is long by nature, whereas in  $\partial \partial v \tau - \sigma \iota$ , which must have been its primitive form, the same syllable is long by position. In other words, to compensate for the loss of  $v\tau$ , the vowel-sound was lengthened. In the case of a,  $\iota$ , and v the vowel simply becomes long instead of short, but  $\epsilon$  like o is lengthened to a diphthong, except in the dative plural of the anomalous adjective  $\chi a \rho i \epsilon \iota s$  see p. 40.

#### CHAPTER III

### On § VII

11. A striking peculiarity in Greek is the dual number. Very few other languages possess it. In Latin there remain a few traces of it as in duo, ambo, octo. It is properly used only of things which go in pairs, as, the ears, the eyes, the feet, τὼ ὧτε, τὼ ὀφθαλμώ, τὼ πόδε, or of persons circumstanced alike, as, τὼ ἀδελφώ, pair of brothers, τὼ ἵππω, span of horses, τὼ πόλη, two cities in league with one another, or in some way circumstanced alike. Accordingly it is sometimes used with a singular verb. Even in cases like those mentioned above the place of the dual may always be supplied by the plural, but in the Attic dialect it occurs very frequently, and often with δύο or ἄμφω added. Thus we may use either τὼ τραπέξα or τὼ δύο τραπέξα, for the two tables. We may compare the way in which μικρόν is used with diminutives, as τὸ μικρὸν παιδάριον, the little young child.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumfix ament.

12. But the dual has not that completeness which the other two numbers have. Substantives have never more than two distinct dual forms—one representing the nominative, vocative, and accusative cases, and the other the genitive and dative. In fact in Attic two forms serve to express all the cases and genders dual of the article, of the demonstrative and relative pronouns, and of all adjectives in os,  $\eta$ , ov, or os, os, ov.

Further, λίοντε, πλέκοντε and like forms are in Attic preferred to λῡούσα, πλεκούσα, etc.

13. The Active voice of the verb has no first person Dual, and the first person dual of the middle and passive never occurs in Attic prose or comedy. In the principal tenses of the indicative and in the subjunctive there is only one form for the second and the third persons. The imperative of the middle voice has no distinct form for the third person dual, but uses the plural form instead, e.g.,  $\lambda v \sigma \acute{a} \sigma \theta w v$ , let them loose for themselves, or let them two loose for themselves.

Further, even when dual forms did exist, the Greeks often preferred to use a plural verb with a substantive in the dual.

14. Of the cases you must pay special attention to the vocative. The rules for forming the vocative of the first declension hold good in all cases, but Attic writers could also on emergency use the nominative, as  $\delta \kappa \rho \iota \tau \dot{\eta} s \ddot{\alpha} \rho \iota \tau \tau \epsilon$ . In the second declension the true vocative is much more frequent than the nominative, except in the case of  $\theta \epsilon \dot{\phi} s$ , which has never its true vocative form. In poetry, however, it is not unusual to find the nominative used for the vocative.

Vowels long by nature, except , and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> It occurs in classical Greek only thrice, Hom. Il. xxiii. 485, περιδώμεθον, Soph. El. 950, λελείμμεθον, and Phil. 1079, δρμώμεθον. We cannot accept as true Attic such forms as are found only in tragedy, and the fact that in these three cases the metre would allow of the plural casts a doubt on the existence of words differing so little from the plural forms.

In the third declension it may be set down as a general rule that the nominative may in all cases be used as a vocative. Some words have no vocative form distinct from the nominative, and others, though possessed of a special form, rarely use it.

- 15. The following rules will help you to form the vocative case:—
- (1) Stems which end in a mute preceded by a vowel have no vocative form distinct from the nominative, as φυλακ, λαμπαδ, etc., vocative, φύλαξ, λάμπας.

Exceptions are stems in -ιδ, as "Αρτεμις (stem 'Αρτεμιδ), vocative, "Αρτεμι; τυραννίς (stem, τυραννίδ), vocative, τυραννί, power; παιδ (stem, παιδ, orig. παιδ), vocative, παι, boy.

(2) Stems ending in nu or rho preceded by a long vowel have no vocative distinct from the nominative, as "Ελλην, Greek, θήρ, wild-beast.

Exceptions are Ποσειδῶν, vocative, Πόσειδον (stem, Ποσειδων); 'Απόλλων, vocative, "Απολλον (stem, 'Απολλων); σωτήρ, saviour, vocative, σῶτερ (stem, σωτηρ); and sometimes Χάρων, Charon, vocative, Χάρον (stem, Χαρων).

(3) Stems ending in nu or rho preceded by a short vowel have no separate vocative form if the last syllable of the nominative is accented, as  $\dot{\eta}\gamma\epsilon\mu\dot{\omega}\nu$ , leader, vocative,  $\dot{\eta}\gamma\epsilon\mu\dot{\omega}\nu$  (stem,  $\dot{\eta}\gamma\epsilon\mu\omega\nu$ );  $\dot{\alpha}\dot{\eta}\rho$ , air, vocative,  $\dot{\alpha}\dot{\eta}\rho$  (stem,  $\dot{a}\epsilon\rho$ ).

The only word in common use which is an exception to this rule is  $\pi a \tau \eta \rho$ , father, vocative,  $\pi a \tau \epsilon \rho$  (stem,  $\pi a \tau \epsilon \rho$ ).

(4) But if the last syllable is not accented, these stems occasionally form a vocative, as δαίμων, deity, vocative, δαΐμον (stem, δαιμον), μήτηρ, mother, vocative, μῆτερ (stem, μητερ); ρήτωρ, orator, vocative, ρῆτορ (stem, ρητορ). Adjectives, κακοδαίμων, unfortunate, vocative, κακόδαιμων (stem, κακοδαιμον); τάλας, wretched, vocative, τάλαν (stem, ταλαν).

But in these cases the nominative is still very often used

Vowels long by nature, except n and ω, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent

as a vocative. Thus we may have & μήτηρ, & κύων, & ἀλάστορ, & κακοδαίμων, & τάλας, & μέλας, as well as & μήτερ, & κύοι, & ἄλαστορ, & κακόδαιμον, & τάλαν, & μέλαν.

(5) Stems ending in  $\nu\tau$  have occasionally a vocative, but by no means often. The nominative form, except in a few words, is far the more common of the two. Thus Homer uses  $A\hat{l}a\nu$  as the vocative of  $A\hat{l}a\hat{s}$  (stem,  $A\hat{l}a\nu\tau$ ), whereas Attic writers invariably prefer the nominative form  $A\hat{l}a\hat{s}$ . On the other hand  $\gamma\epsilon\rho\omega\nu$ , old man (stem,  $\gamma\epsilon\rho\nu\nu\tau$ ), generally forms a vocative  $\gamma\epsilon\rho\nu\nu$ .

Adjectives are as uncertain as substantives; thus  $\chi \acute{a}\rho \iota \epsilon \nu$ , O graceful one (stem,  $\chi a \rho \iota \epsilon \nu \tau$ ), is occasionally found; but  $\mathring{a}$   $\chi a \rho \iota \epsilon \iota s$  is the more common.

Participles of the third declension have never a vocative

- (6) In stems ending in diphthongs, the vocative is generally distinct from the nominative, being the pure stem, as  $\delta \beta \alpha \sigma \iota \lambda \epsilon \hat{v}$ ,  $\delta \gamma \rho \alpha \hat{v}$ , but even in this case the nominative would not be wrong.
- (7) In soft vowel stems the nominative is sometimes preferred, sometimes the true vocative. Thus  $\pi \delta \lambda \iota$  does occur, but  $\pi \delta \lambda \iota$ s is far more common. So  $\delta \sigma \dot{\nu} \nu \epsilon \sigma \iota$ s, or  $\delta \sigma \dot{\nu} \nu \epsilon \sigma \iota$ ;  $\delta \dot{\iota} \chi \theta \dot{\nu}$ , or  $\delta \dot{\iota} \chi \theta \dot{\nu}$ s, etc.

In the case of adjectives, the nominative is the more often found, as  $\delta \gamma \lambda \nu \kappa \dot{\nu} s$ .

(8) Stems which elide sigma, as  $\Delta \eta \mu o \sigma \theta \epsilon \nu \epsilon$ s, generally form a vocative, as  $\delta \Delta \eta \mu \delta \sigma \theta \epsilon \nu \epsilon$ s (nominative,  $\Delta \eta \mu o \sigma \theta \epsilon \nu \eta s$ ). In the case of adjectives the feminine and masculine have the same form, as  $\delta \delta v \sigma \tau \nu \chi \delta s \delta \nu \sigma \tau \nu \chi \delta s \gamma \nu \tau a \iota$ , O unhappy man, O unhappy woman. But the nominative is also frequently used, as  $\delta \delta v \sigma \tau \nu \chi \eta s \delta \nu \epsilon \rho$ ,  $\delta \delta v \sigma \tau \nu \chi \eta s \gamma \nu \tau a \iota$ .

For masculine vocative,  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \gamma as$ , great, generally used the nominative, as  $\ddot{\delta}$   $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \gamma as$   $ai\theta \acute{\eta} \rho$ , but  $\mu \acute{\epsilon} \gamma a$  is found once or

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

twice.  $\mu\epsilon\gamma\dot{a}\lambda\epsilon$ , which occurs once in Aeschylus, is probably a licence.

In short there is no limit in Greek to the use of the nominative for the vocative. We may have δ ταλάντατος, δ Ἄρηδ, δ γυνή, δ κριτής, or any other nominative form

#### CHAPTER IV

# ox § vII (3)

#### GENDER

16. The gender of Greek substantives is ascertained sometimes by their meaning, sometimes by their form.

As in English, so in Greek, difference in sex may be expressed in different ways. In some cases distinct words are used, as  $\delta$  dv $\acute{\eta}\rho$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\gamma vv\acute{\eta}$ , the man, the woman;  $\delta$   $\pi a \tau \acute{\eta}\rho$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\mu \acute{\eta} \tau \eta \rho$ , the father, the mother;  $\delta$  viós,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\theta v \gamma \acute{\alpha} \tau \eta \rho$ , the son, the daughter; in others the distinction is made by means of termination, as  $\delta$   $\lambda \acute{\epsilon} w v$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\lambda \acute{\epsilon} a v a$ , the lion, the lioness;  $\delta$   $\delta \acute{\epsilon} \sigma \tau \acute{\epsilon} \tau \gamma s$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\delta \acute{\epsilon} \sigma \tau \acute{\epsilon} \tau \iota s$ , the master, the mistress; in others again the same form serves both genders, as  $\acute{\delta}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\theta \acute{\epsilon} \acute{\delta} s$ , the god,  $\acute{\delta}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\mu \acute{\alpha} \rho \tau v s$ , the witness,  $\acute{\delta}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$   $\pi a \acute{\epsilon} s$ , the child.

17. Of the names of beasts, most are common, as  $\delta$ ,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\kappa \hat{\nu} \omega \nu$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\tilde{i} \pi \pi \sigma s$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\beta \sigma \hat{\nu} s$ ; but it occasionally happens that a word signifying an animal with sex has grammatically only one gender, as  $\delta$   $\delta \epsilon \lambda \phi \hat{\iota} s$ , dolphin,  $\delta$   $\lambda \alpha \gamma \hat{\omega} s$ , hare,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\hat{\iota} \lambda \hat{\omega} \pi \eta \hat{\xi}$ , fox,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\chi \epsilon \lambda t \delta \hat{\omega} \nu$ , swallow. In such cases the gender when necessary was expressed by the words  $\tilde{a}\rho\rho\eta\nu$  and  $\theta \hat{\eta} \lambda \nu s$ , as  $\delta$   $\theta \hat{\eta} \lambda \nu s$   $\lambda \alpha \gamma \hat{\omega} s$ , the doe-hare,  $\delta$   $\theta \hat{\eta} \lambda \nu s$   $\delta \epsilon \lambda \phi \hat{\iota} s$ , the she-dolphin,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\tilde{a}\rho\rho\eta\nu$   $\chi \epsilon \lambda t \delta \hat{\omega} \nu$ , the male-swallow,  $\hat{\eta}$   $\tilde{a}\rho\rho\eta\nu$   $d\lambda \hat{\omega} \pi \eta \hat{\xi}$ , the dog fox.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumstex accent

18. Besides the names of masculine beings, Masculine are the names of all winds and months, and of most rivers; as  $\delta$   $\Gamma a\mu\eta\lambda\iota\dot{\omega}\nu$ , the (month) Gamelion,  $\delta$   $\beta\rho\rho\rho\hat{a}s$ , the north wind,  $\delta$   $\Lambda a\nu\sigma\delta$ , the (river) Ilissus. The reason probably is that the Greek words for river, wind, and month— $\pi \nu \tau a\mu\delta$ s,  $\pi \nu \epsilon \mu \sigma \rho \nu$ ,  $\mu \eta \nu$ —are all masculine.

Exceptions.—Diminutives are neuter, even when they signify males; as,  $\tau$ ò ἀνθρώπιον, the manikin.  $\tau$ ò ἀνδράποδον, the slave, is also neuter.

A few names of rivers are feminine. Of these the most notable are the fabulous streams  $\dot{\eta}$   $\Lambda \dot{\eta} \theta \eta$ , and  $\dot{\eta} \Sigma \tau \dot{\nu} \dot{\xi}$ .

Most names of mountains are masculine, but those ending in  $-o\nu$  are neuter, and in  $-\eta$  feminine. A few others are also feminine, as  $\dot{\eta}$   $\Pi \dot{\alpha} \rho \nu \eta s$ .

19. Feminine are the names of females, of lands, islands, cities, trees, and plants, and of abstract words, as ή 'Αφροδέτη. Aphrodite, ή γυνή, woman, ή Λεόντιον, Leontion, ή Γλυκέριον, Glycerium, ή 'Αττική, Attica, ή Κέως, the (island) Ceōs, ή Λακεδαίμων, the (city) Lacedaemon, ή πίτυς, the pine, ή δικαιοσύνη, justice.

Exceptions.—Diminutives are neuter even when they signify females, as  $\tau$ ò γύναιον, the little woman. Of names of countries, Έλλήσποντος is masculine, and Δέλτα neuter, the former being really  $^{\prime\prime}$ Ελλης πόντος and the other the name of a letter of the alphabet.

Of the names of islands, those in -ov are neuter.

Of the names of cities, there are many which are not feminine. Of these the most common are  $\tau \delta$  "Appos,  $\tau \delta$  "I $\lambda \iota \nu \nu$ ,  $\tau \delta$  "A $\beta \delta \eta \rho \alpha$ , of  $\Delta \epsilon \lambda \phi o i$ .

Of the names of trees and plants masculine are  $\phi o \hat{\imath} \nu \iota \xi$ , palm,  $\phi \epsilon \lambda \lambda \delta s$ , cork,  $\kappa \iota \tau \tau \delta s$ , ivy, and some others; neuter are those ending in -o $\nu$  and - $\iota$ , as  $\pi \rho \delta \sigma \sigma \nu$ , leek,  $\pi \epsilon \pi \epsilon \rho \iota$ , pepper.

20. Neuter are the names of most fruits, of the letters, the

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

infinitive used substantivally, and every word when referred to merely as a word; as  $\tau \delta \mu \hat{\eta} \lambda \delta v$ , the apple,  $\tau \delta \sigma \hat{i} \gamma \mu a$ , sigma,  $\tau \delta \gamma \nu v \hat{i}_{\mu}$ , the (word) woman,  $\tau \delta \hat{c} \hat{i} v$ , life.

- 21, First Declension, masculine are all substantives which end in as or  $\eta s$ ; feminine all in a,  $\eta$ .
- 22. Second Declension, masculine are all substantives which end in os,  $\omega s$ ; neuter those in ov,  $\omega v$ .

Exceptions.—All words in ov,  $\omega \nu$  are neuter, except the names of women, as  $\hat{\eta} \Gamma \lambda \nu \kappa \hat{\epsilon} \rho \iota \sigma \nu$ ; but there are many words in os which are feminine. The most important you have learned on page 9. Others are:—

κέρκος, tail. μήρινθος, cord.

τρίβος, footpath. ἀμαξιτός, carriage-road. κάπετος, ditch.

like κέλευθος, ἀτραπός, οδός, τάφρος.

κιβωτός, chest. χηλός, coffer. κάρδοπος, kneading-trough. πύελος, bathing-tub. λήκυθος, oil-flask. πρόχους (ooς), ewer. ἄκατος, boat.

things hollow, like  $\lambda \eta \nu \delta \varsigma$ ,  $\sigma o \rho \delta \varsigma$ ,  $\gamma \nu \delta \theta o \varsigma$ ,  $\kappa \delta \mu \bar{\nu} o \varsigma$ .

σμάραγδος, emerald. σάπφειρος, lapis lazuli. μίλτος, ochre. ἄσφαλτος, bitumen. ἤλεκτρος, amber. ἄμμος, sand.

names of earths and stones, like ψήφος, ψάμμος, πλίνθος, σποδός, βάσανος.

Vowels long by nature, except  $\pi$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

ψάμαθος, sand. ἄσβολος, soot. βῶλος, clod. ὕαλος, glass. κόπρος, dung. γύψος, chalk. And others.

Note.— $\delta$   $\lambda \ell \theta$ os, stone, but  $\mathring{\eta}$   $\lambda \ell \theta$ os of some particular stone, like the diamond;  $\delta$   $\kappa \rho \acute{\nu} \sigma \tau a \lambda \lambda$ os,  $ice_{\tau}$   $\mathring{\eta}$   $\kappa \rho \acute{\nu} \sigma \tau a \lambda \lambda$ os, crystal.

Other words are merely feminine adjectives, the substantives originally attached to them having dropped off; as -

- $\dot{\eta}$  αὐλειος (θύρ $\ddot{a}$ ), the house-door.
- ή διάλεκτος (φωνή), dialect.
- ή σύγκλητος (ἐκκλησία), senate.
- ή διάμετρος (γραμμή), diameter.
- ή ἄνυδρος (χώρā), desert.
- ή βάρβαρος (γη), foreign land.
- η περίχωρος (γη), neighbourhood.

# 23. Third Declension.—Masculine are:—

- (1) All substantives in āν, ās (gen. αντος) and ενς.
- (2) All substantives in  $\eta\nu$  and  $\eta\rho$ , except the poetical words  $\dot{\eta}$   $\phi\rho\dot{\eta}\nu$  (gen.  $\phi\rho\epsilon\nu\dot{\phi}s$ ), spirit,  $\dot{\eta}$   $\kappa\dot{\eta}\rho$ , doom, and  $\tau\dot{\phi}$   $\kappa\dot{\eta}\rho$ , heart.
- (3) All substantives in  $\eta s$  except  $\epsilon \sigma \theta \dot{\eta} s$  (gen.  $\epsilon \sigma \theta \hat{\eta} \tau \sigma s$ ), raiment, and abstract nouns in  $\tau \eta s$ , as  $\tau a \chi v \tau \dot{\eta} s$  (gen.  $\tau a \chi v \tau \dot{\eta} \tau \sigma s$ ), speed.
- (4) All substantives in ειρ and ous, except ή χείρ (gen. χειρόs), hand, and τὸ οὖs (gen. ἀτόs), ear.
  - (5) All substantives in ων (gen. ωνος and οντος), ωρ and

Forcels long by nature, except n and a, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumfles accent.

ws (gen. ωτος and ωος), except τὸ τόδωρ (gen. τόδατος), water, and τὸ φῶς (gen. φωτός), light, and the rare words ἡ κώδων (gen. κώδωνος), bell, and τὸ σκῶρ (gen. σκατός), dirt.

- 24. Feminine are:
- (1) All substantives in avs, ωs, (gen. ovs) and as (gen. aδos).
- (2) All substantives in εις and ις except ὁ ὄφις (gen. ὄφεως) snake, and the rare words ὁ κτείς, (gen. κτειός) comb, ὁ δελφίς (gen. δελφίνος) dolphin, and ὁ ἔχις (gen. ἔχεως) adder.
- (4) All substantives in ων (gen. ovos) except ὁ ἄκμων, anail; ὁ κανών rule; and ὁ κίων, pillar.
  - 25. Neuter are:-
  - (1) All substantives in  $\alpha$ ,  $\alpha \nu$ ,  $\iota$ ,  $\epsilon \nu$ ,  $\epsilon s$ ,  $o \nu$ ,  $o \rho$ , o s, v.
- (2) All substantives in  $a\rho$ , as, (gen.  $a\tau os$  or  $\omega s$ ) except the rare words  $\delta \psi d\rho$  (gen.  $\psi \bar{a}\rho \delta s$ ) starling, and  $\delta \lambda \hat{a}s$  (gen.  $\lambda \hat{a}os$ ) stone.
- 26. Substantives in  $\xi$  are partly masculine, partly feminine; those in  $\psi$  are masculine, with the exceptions of  $\hat{\eta}$   $\lambda a \hat{\iota} \lambda a \psi$ , hurricane (gen.  $\lambda a \hat{\iota} \lambda a \pi o s$ );  $\hat{\eta}$   $\phi \lambda \hat{\epsilon} \psi$ , vein (gen.  $\phi \lambda \epsilon \beta \hat{o} \hat{s}$ );  $\hat{\eta}$   $\chi \hat{\epsilon} \rho \nu \iota \psi$ , water for the hands (gen.  $\chi \hat{\epsilon} \rho \nu \iota \beta o s$ ); and the defective  $\hat{\eta}$   $\hat{o} \psi$ , voice.

## CHAPTER V

### ACCENTUATION

- 28. The acute can stand upon any one of the three last, the circumflex upon either of the two last syllables. A word is called oxytone, perispomenon, or barytone, according as the last syllable has the acute, the circumflex, or neither. A word having the acute upon the last syllable but one is called paroxytone, upon the last but two proparoxytone; e.g.,  $\tilde{\iota}\pi\pi\sigma\sigma$  is paroxytone,  $\tilde{\epsilon}\delta\eta\sigma\epsilon$  proparoxytone. A word having the circumflex upon the last syllable but one is called properispomenon, as  $\sigma\tilde{\epsilon}\tau\sigma\sigma$ .
- 29. The acute may be on long or short syllables, the circumflex only on such syllables as are long by nature.

The acute accent can be on the last syllable but two only if the last is short, as  $\epsilon \tilde{v}\mu \rho\rho\phi \delta s$ , but not  $\epsilon \tilde{v}\mu \rho\rho\phi \delta v$ .

The circumflex can be on the last but one only if the last be short by nature, as  $\sigma \hat{v} \kappa o v$ , but not  $\sigma \hat{v} \kappa o v$ .

The diphthongs  $a\iota$  and  $o\iota$  are treated as short, as  $\mathring{a}\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\sigma\iota$ ,  $\mu\sigma\mathring{v}\sigma a\iota$ , and if the last syllable is long by position it does not prevent the preceding syllable from having the circumflex.

A last syllable but one when long by nature, if accented

Vowels\_long by nature, except n and v, are marked long, unless they carry

the circumflex accent.

at all, must have the circumflex whenever the last syllable is short by nature, as  $\hat{\eta}\gamma o\nu$ , not  $\mathring{\eta}\gamma o\nu$ ,  $\gamma v_{\mu}a\hat{\kappa}\kappa s$ , not  $\gamma v_{\nu}a\hat{\kappa}\kappa s$ .

Exceptions like  $5\sigma\tau\epsilon$  are only apparent. See infra, § 35 (4) Gbs.

30. The accent of a word is altered by the changes which a word undergoes in inflexion, contraction, etc.

No syllable requires an accent from the mere fact of contraction.

A contracted final syllable has the circumflex if the first of the uncontracted syllables was accented, as, τιμάει, τιμῆ, χρῦσέου, χρῦσοῦ; but the acute if the last was accented, as γεγαώς, γεγώς.

- 31. When an oxytone word undergoes elision, if a preposition or a conjunction, it loses its accent altogether, but in all other cases throws it back upon the previous syllable, as παρ' ἐμοῦ for παρὰ ἐμοῦ, οὐδ' ἐγώ for οὐδὲ ἐγώ, but δείν' ὅπη (for δεινὰ ἔπη).
- 32. In the case of crasis, the accent of the first word disappears, as  $\tau \dot{a} \gamma a \theta \dot{a}$  for  $\tau \dot{a} \dot{a} \gamma a \theta \dot{a}$ . But if the second word is paroxytone, and its accented syllable becomes through crasis long by nature, that syllable acquires the circumflex, as  $\tau \dot{a} \rho \gamma a$  for  $\tau \dot{a} \ \ddot{e} \rho \gamma a$ .
- 33. When placed after the word to which they belong all dissyllabic prepositions except  $\partial_{\mu}\phi_{i}$ ,  $\partial_{\nu}\tau_{i}$ ,  $\partial_{\nu}\alpha_{i}$ ,  $\partial_{\nu}\alpha_{i}$ ,  $\partial_{\nu}\alpha_{i}$ , throw their accent back on to their first syllable, as  $\kappa \alpha \kappa \hat{\omega} \nu \ \tilde{\alpha} \pi \sigma$  for  $\partial_{\mu}\alpha_{i} \kappa \alpha \kappa \hat{\omega} \nu$ .
- 34. As in Latin we find some words which always adhere to the word which precedes them, so in Greek there are certain words which have so little individuality that they throw their accent on to the preceding word. These Greek equivalents of the Latin -que, ne, etc., are called *Enclitics*, and are as follows:—
  - (1) All the forms of the indefinite pronoun  $\tau \iota s$ ,  $\tau \iota$  (see

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

- p. 60), and the indefinite adverbs  $\pi o v$ ,  $\pi o v$ ,  $\pi \eta$ ,  $\pi \omega s$ ,  $\pi o \theta \epsilon v$ ,  $\pi \omega$ ,  $\pi o \tau \epsilon$ .
- (2) The particles  $\gamma \epsilon$ ,  $\tau \epsilon$ ,  $\tau v$ ,  $\pi \epsilon \rho$ ,  $\tau o \iota$ , and  $\delta \epsilon$  (meaning towards, and always attached to the preceding word).
- (4) The present indicative of εἰμί (except in the second person singular), unless it be emphatic, or stand at the beginning of a clause, or follow ἀλλά, οὖκ, μή, εἰ, ὡς, καί, τοῦτο. In these cases ἔστι is always paroxytone, as ἔστι γὰρ τοῦτο, μεῖζον οὖκ ἔστι κακόν, etc.
- 35. Enclitics throw their accent back on the preceding word in the following way:—
- (1) A preceding oxytone does not subdue its accent to the grave, as καλόν τι, something beautiful.
- (2) After a perispone the accent of the enclitic is entirely lost, as  $\kappa a \lambda \hat{\omega}_s \tau \epsilon$ , and beautifully.
- (3) After a paroxytone, enclitics of one syllable lose their accent, enclitics of two syllables retain their accent on their last syllable, as,  $\lambda \acute{o}\gamma os \tau \iota s$ , a certain speech, but  $\lambda \acute{o}\gamma o\iota \tau \iota \iota \iota \acute{e}s$ , some speeches.
- (4) Proparoxytones and properispomes receive from a following enclitic an additional accent on their last syllable, as,  $\delta \epsilon \hat{i} \xi \acute{o} \nu \mu o \iota$ , show me;  $\check{a} \nu \theta \rho \omega \pi \acute{o} s \tau \iota s$ , a certain man.

Observation.—By these rules are explained such apparent exceptions to § 29 as  $\omega\sigma\tau\epsilon$  for  $\omega$ s  $\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$  for  $\omega$ s  $\pi\epsilon\rho$ , etc.

- (5) When several enclitics follow one another each throws its accent upon the preceding, as  $\epsilon i \tau i s$   $\mu o i \phi \eta \sigma i \pi \sigma \tau \epsilon$ , If any one ever says to me.
  - 36. Certain words have no accent. These are:
  - Of the article the forms δ, ή, οἱ, αἱ.
  - (2) The prepositions ἐν, εἰς or ἐς, ὡς, ἐκ or ἐξ.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

- (3) The conjunctions εi and ώs.
- (4) The negative où, οἰκ, or οἰχ.

These may be accented, but only when they are at the end of a sentence or precede an enclitic, as  $\phi \hat{\eta} s \hat{\eta} \circ \hat{v}$ ; do you say so or not? or  $\phi \eta \sigma \iota_{i}$ , he denies.

- 37. The accent of words changes with inflection. In regard to substantives and adjectives, the principal rule is—Knowing the accent of the nominative singular, accent the other cases on the same syllable if the last syllable permits; otherwise accent the following syllable. Exceptions to this rule will be given as they occur.
- 38. But verbs throw their accent as far back as the last syllable permits, with this reservation, that in compound verbs the accent must not precede the augment, λύομεν λελύκαμεν, ἐλέλυντο, but παρέσχον, not πάρεσχον, παρείχον not πάρειχον.

The main exceptions to this rule are these:-

- (1) Accented on the penult, the first acrist active infinitive, the second acrist middle infinitive, the perfect middle infinitive and participle,  $\tau\iota\mu\hat{\eta}\sigma\alpha\iota$ ,  $\pi\iota\theta\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ ,  $\lambda\epsilon\lambda\acute{\nu}\sigma\theta\alpha\iota$ ,  $\lambda\epsilon\lambda\nu\acute{\mu}\acute{e}\nu$ os.
- (2) Oxytone are the second agrist participle active; participles in  $\epsilon is$ , ous,  $\bar{v}s$ ,  $\omega s$ , and present participles in  $-\bar{u}s$ , as  $\pi \iota \theta \dot{\omega} v$ ,  $\lambda \upsilon \theta \epsilon \dot{\iota} s$ ,  $\delta \iota \delta o \dot{\iota} s$ ,  $\delta \epsilon \iota \kappa \upsilon \dot{v} s$ ,  $\delta \epsilon \lambda \upsilon \kappa \dot{\omega} s$ ,  $\delta \tau \dot{\alpha} s$  (but  $\lambda \dot{\upsilon} \sigma \bar{\alpha} s$ ).
- (3). Perispomena are the second agrist active infinitive, and (except in verbs compounded with a dissyllabic preposition) the second person singular, second agrist imperative middle, as  $\pi\iota\theta\epsilon\hat{\nu}$ ,  $\pi\iota\theta\hat{\nu}$ ,  $\pi\iota\theta\hat{\nu}$ ,  $\pi\rho\hat{\nu}$ , but  $\pi\alpha\rho\hat{\lambda}\hat{\lambda}\beta\hat{\nu}$ .

Observation 1.—Participles in their inflexion are accented as nouns, not as verbs.

Observation 2.—The diphthongs at and of are in the optative mood regarded as long, not as short.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

## CHAPTER VI

# IIVX—XVII

# FIRST DECLENSION

39. Of the words you have already learned,  $E\rho\mu\hat{\eta}s$  is really a contracted form of an older  $E\rho\mu\hat{\epsilon}as$ . There are also a few feminine nouns contracted in the same way, as  $\sigma\nu\kappa\hat{\eta}$ , fig-tree, for  $\sigma\nu\kappa\hat{\epsilon}a$ .

N. V.	συκη
A.	συκην
G.	συκής.
D.	συκή

But a few contract the  $\epsilon a$  into a, which they retain throughout, as  $\mu \nu \hat{a}$ , mina (a sum of money), for  $\mu \nu \hat{\epsilon} \hat{a}$ ;  $\beta o \rho \rho \hat{a}$ s, north wind, for  $\beta o \rho \hat{\epsilon} \hat{a}$ s.

N.	μνâ.	βορρᾶς.
V.	μνâ.	βορρά.
Α.	$\mu  u \hat{a}  u$ .	βορρᾶν.
G.	μνᾶς.	βορρâ
D.	$\mu u\hat{q}$ .	βορρά

The plural is always the same whether for masculine or feminine, for contracted or uncontracted nouns.

40. The dative plural was originally formed by adding  $\omega \iota$  to the stem, as, stem  $\tau \iota \mu a$ , dative plural  $\tau \iota \mu a \iota \omega \iota$ , and this longer form you will find in Attic poetry, and occasionally in elevated prose.

The genitive plural was formed by adding  $-\omega\nu$  to the stem, as  $\tau \bar{\iota} \mu \hat{a} - \omega \nu$ , which became by contraction  $\tau \bar{\iota} \mu \hat{\omega} \nu$ . It is due to this fact that all nouns of the first declension have

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent.

the circumflex on the last syllable of their genitive plural. Adjectives do not follow this rule, and two rare substantives are exceptions, namely, χρήστης, a usurer, χρήστων, and ἐτησίας trade-winds, ἐτησίων.

# 41. additional examples for practice.

#### FEMININE

θύρā, door.	δόξα, opinion.	$\mu\acute{a}\chi\eta$ , fight.
$ ημέρ\tilde{a}, day.$	τράπεζα, table.	τροφή, nurture.
μοῖρα, $fate$ .	åκανθα, thorn.	$\psi \bar{v} \chi \dot{\eta}$ , soul.
γέφυρα, bridge.	μέριμνα, care.	πύλη, gate.
μάχαιρα, sword.	θεράπαινα, handmaid.	$\lambda \dot{v}\pi \eta$ , pain.
φιλία, friendship.	λέαινα, lioness.	κλίνη, bed.
εὔνοια, goodwill.	δίψα, thirst.	ἀρέτη, virtue.
παιδεία, education.	χλαῖνα, cloak.	$\mu$ ορφή, form.
στρατεία, expedition.	δίαιτα, way of life.	κώμη, village.

#### MASCULINE

Λοξίας, Loxias.	τεχνίτης, artificer.
προδότης, traitor.	εὐεργέτης, benefactor.
ποιητής, poet.	ληστής, robber.
μαθητής, scholar.	όπλίτης, heavy-armed soldier.
στρατιώτης, soldier.	βουλευτής, councillor.
$\delta \epsilon \sigma \pi \acute{o} \tau \eta \varsigma$ , master.	άθλητής, champion.

#### CONTRACTED

 $\gamma \hat{\eta}$ , earth. 'A $\theta \eta \nu \hat{a}$  (the goddess) Athena

42. If you examine the above examples you will find—

(1) That  $\alpha$  remains in the nominative singular after  $\epsilon$ ,  $\iota$ ,  $\rho$ ,  $\sigma$ ,  $\zeta$ ,  $\xi$ ,  $\psi$ ,  $\tau\tau$ ,  $\lambda\lambda$ , and in the feminine designation  $\alpha\iota\nu\alpha$ .

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Exceptions are κόρη, girl; the rare word κόρρη, temple (of the

head); and the poetical  $\tilde{\epsilon} \rho \sigma \eta$ , dew.

(2) That after all other letters, whether vowels or consonants, a is changed to η. Exceptions are στοά, colo.inade: χροά, colour, τόλμα, boldness, δίαιτα, way of life; εχιδνα, adder, and the poetical μέριμνα, carer

## SECOND DECLENSION

43. The dative plural was originally formed by adding ισι to the stem, as λόγο-ισι. This longer form you will find in Attic poetry, and sometimes even in prose.

#### 44. Additional examples for practice

ό πόνος, labour χρόνος, time. δημος, people. οίκος, house. πλοῦτος, wealth, όφθαλμός, εψε. ίππος, horse. άριθμός, number. ποταμός, river. πόλεμος, war.

τὸ μέτρον, measure.  $\delta \epsilon i \pi \nu o \nu$ , dinner.  $\pi \epsilon \delta io\nu$ , plain.  $\delta\hat{\omega}\rho o\nu$ , present. ζυγόν, yoke. τόξου, δου. χωρίον, place. πτερόν, wing. ίμάτιον, cloak.

For feminine nouns, see page 119, § 22.

## CONTRACTED

δ ρους, stream. νους, mind.

ό θυγατριδοῦς, daughter's son. τὸ κανοῦν, basket.

 $\chi \rho \bar{v} \sigma \circ \chi \circ \hat{v} \varsigma$ , goldsmith.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

In these contracted words there are some irregularities of accent, namely—

- (1) The nominative, accusative, and vocative dual are made oxytone, contrary to § 30.
- (2) Compound words have the accent on the last syllable but one, contrary to § 30; as,  $\epsilon i\sigma\pi\lambda\phi$  for  $\epsilon i\sigma\pi\lambda\delta\phi$ .

#### ATTIC DECLENSION.

45. The forms like νεώς have been called Attic. Additional examples are—

δ λαγώς, hare.
λεώς, people.
"Αθως, Mount Athos.
Μίνως, Minos.
ή ἄλως, threshing-floor.
Κέως, Ceos (island).
Κώς, Cos (island).
ξως, dawn.

Of these words all but  $\lambda\epsilon\omega$ s may have their accusative irregular in omega, and  $\epsilon\omega$ s always has; as  $\lambda\alpha\gamma\omega\nu$  or  $\lambda\alpha\gamma\omega$ , but  $\lambda\epsilon\omega\nu$  and  $\epsilon\omega$ .

46. The accentuation is irregular: (1)  $\epsilon \omega$  passes as one syllable as regards accent; (2) in the genitive and dative the last syllable when accented has the acute, in violation of the rule that, In genitives and datives of all numbers a long final syllable when accented takes the circumflex.

### CHAPTER VII

## §§ XVIII. ff

#### THIRD DECLENSION

47. Words belonging to this Declension violate the general rules of accentuation in this, that words of one syllable accentuate the genitive and dative of all numbers on the caseending, as πούς, foot; ποδός, ποδί, ποδοίν, ποδών, ποσί.

Exceptions to this are-

- (1) The common words ovs, n. ear; παιs, δ, ή, boy or girl; and  $\phi \hat{\omega}$ s, n. light; together with the rare or poetical words δαs, f. torch; φώς, f. blister; δμώς, m. thrall; θώς, m. and f. jackal: Τρώς, m. Trojan. These are all paroxytones in the genitive and dative dual and in the genitive plural, The adjective  $\pi \hat{a}s$  has the same peculiarity,  $\pi a \nu \tau \delta s$ ,  $\pi a \nu \tau \delta i$ ; but πάντων.
- (2) Monosyllabic participles accent the genitive and dative of all numbers on the last syllable but one, as δούs, giving, gen. δόντος; ων, being, gen. ὄντος.

#### PALATAL AND LABIAL STEMS

48. Additional examples for practice

STEMS IN K.

STEMS IN 7.

 $\delta$  θώραξ, breastplate, st. θωρ $\bar{\alpha}$ κ.  $\delta$  ὄρτυξ, quail, st.  $\delta$ ρτυγ. κόραξ, raven, st. κορακ.  $\sigma\phi\eta\xi$ , wasp, st.  $\sigma\phi\eta\kappa$ .  $\kappa \hat{\eta} \rho \nu \xi$ , herald, st.  $\kappa \eta \rho \tilde{\nu} \kappa$ .  $\hat{\eta} \phi \kappa \delta \xi$ , flame, st.  $\phi \lambda \delta \gamma$ . ή σάρξ, flesh, st. σαρκ.

τέττιξ, grasshopper, st. τεττίη. πτέρυξ, wing, st. πτερυγ. σάλπιγξ, trumpet, st. σαλ- $\pi\iota\gamma\gamma$ .

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent

STEMS IN T.

η λαίλαψ, hurricane, st. λαιλαπ.

ό κώνωψ, gnat, st. κωνωπ.

STEMS IN  $\beta$ .

ό "Αραψ, Arab, st. 'Αραβ. ή χέρνιψ, water for the hands, st. χερνιβ.

Observation.—ἀλώπηξ, f. fox, κῆρυξ and φοῖνιξ, palm tree, from ἀλωπεκ, κηρῦκ and φοινῖκ, are anomalous, the stem vowel being in the first case lengthened, in the others shortened to form the nominative. The stem  $\tau \rho \iota \chi$ , f. hair, forms a nominative singular  $\theta \rho \iota \xi$ , and a dative plural  $\theta \rho \iota \xi \iota(v)$ .

#### STEMS IN DENTALS

49. Additional examples for practice

STEMS IN T.

ό ίδρώς, sweat, ίδρωτ. κέλης, riding horse, st. κέλητ.

 $\lambda$ έβης, caldron, st.  $\lambda$ εβητ. Κρής, Cretan, st. Κρητ.

ή ἐσθής, raiment, st. ἐσθητ. χάρις, favour, st. χαριτ. βραδυτής, slowness, st. βραδυτητ.

νύξ, night, st.νυκτ.
το ὄνομα, name, st. δνοματ.

STEMS IN δ. OXYTONE.

Stems in  $\chi$  are rare. There are no stems in  $\phi$ 

except κατηλιφ, nom. κατή-

λιψ, defective, and of uncer-

tain meaning.

ή σφραγίς, seal, st. σφραγίδ. ἐλπίς, hope, st. ἐλπιδ. χλαμύς, doak, st. χλαμυδ.

Stems in  $\delta$ . Not Oxytone.

ή "Αρτεμις, Artemis, st. 'Αρτεμιδ.

πολίτις, free woman, st. πολίτιδ.

ἀνδρωνῖτις, men's chamber, st. ἀνδρωνῖτιδ.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Stems in  $\tau$ .

τὸ χρημα, thing, st. χρηματ. ή ὑπηρέτις, handmaid, st. κθμα, ware, st. κυματ.

STEMS IN δ. NOT OXYTONE.

ύπηρετιδ.  $\pi \rho \epsilon \sigma \beta \hat{v} \tau \iota \varsigma$ , old woman, st. πρεσβυτιδ.

There is one neuter stem in ιτ, namely, μέλι, honey, gen. μέλιτος, dat. μέλιτι.

#### DENTAL STEMS IN $\nu\tau$

50 Additional examples for practice

> ὁ ἐλέφας, elephant, st. ἐλεφαντ. ίμάς, thong, st. ίμαντ. γίγας, giant, st. γιγαντ. ἀνδριάς, statue, st. ἀνδριαντ. δράκων, dragon, st. δρακοντ.  $\theta \epsilon \rho \acute{a}\pi \omega \nu$ , servant, st.  $\theta \epsilon \rho a\pi o \nu \tau$ .  $\Xi$ ενοφῶν, Xenophon, st.  $\Xi$ ενοφωντ.

## STEMS IN DENTAL NU

Additional examples for practice 51.

δ alών, age, st. alων.  $\dot{a}\mu\pi\epsilon\lambda\dot{\omega}\nu$ , vineyard, st.  $\dot{a}\mu$ - $\pi \epsilon \lambda \omega \nu$ . κλών, twig, st. κλων.  $\lambda \epsilon \iota \mu \acute{\omega} \nu$ , meadow, st.  $\lambda \epsilon \iota \mu \omega \nu$ . χειμών, winter, st. χειμων.  $\pi a \iota \bar{a} \nu$ , battle-song, st.  $\pi a \iota \bar{a} \nu$ .  $\mu \eta \nu$ , month, st.  $\mu \eta \nu$ .  $T\bar{\iota}\tau\dot{a}\nu$ , Titan, st.  $T\bar{\iota}\tau\ddot{a}\nu$ .

o aὐχήν, neck, st. aὐχεν.  $\lambda \iota \mu \eta \nu$ , haven, st.  $\lambda \iota \mu \epsilon \nu$ . δ, ή άλεκτρυών, cock, hen, st. άλεκτρυον.

δ, ή γείτων, neighbour, st. γειτον.

δ κανών, rule, st. κανον.

ή ἀκτίς, ray, st. ἀκτίν. ώδές, pang, st. ώδιν.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

52. The words  $\Pi$ οσειδῶν, 'Απόλλων not only shorten their stem in the vocative, but also form their accusative from a stem without nu, as  $\Pi$ οσειδῶ, 'Απόλλω. The forms 'Απόλλωνα and  $\Pi$ οσειδῶνα are poetical and very rare. The accent is drawn back in the vocatives "Απολλον and  $\Pi$ όσειδον, and in a few others, as 'Αγαμεμνον.

### STEMS IN LIQUID RHO

53. Additional examples for practice

δ ζωστήρ, girdle, st. ζωστηρ. ὁ ἀήρ, air (no plural) st. ἀερ.
 φώρ, thief, st. φωρ.
 πράκτωρ, tax-gatherer, st.
 πρακτορ.
 αἰθήρ, ether (no plural) st.
 Κάρ, Carian, st. Κāρ.
 αἰθερ.
 οἰκήτωρ, colonist, st. οἰκητορ.

 $\delta$  ἀστήρ, star, is declined like  $\alpha i\theta \eta \rho$ , but the dative plural is ἀστράσι( $\nu$ ) by metathesis.

#### STEMS IN NARROW VOWELS

54. Additional examples for practice

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent.

56. Like  $\pi \hat{\eta} \chi vs$  are declined,  $\delta$  πέλεκυs, axe; πρέσ $\beta vs$ , old man; and the plural of  $\hat{\eta}$  ἔγχελυs, eel.

Ν. πέλεκυς.	Ν. Α. πελέκη	Ν. πελέκεις.
Α. πέλεκυν.		Α. πελέκεις.
G. πελέκεως.	G. D. πελεκέσεν	G. πελέκεων.
D. πελέκει.		D. πελέκεσι(ν).
Ν. πρέσβυς.	Ν. Α. πρέσβη	Ν. πρέσβεις.
V. πρέσβυ	,	V. πρέσβεις.
Α. πρέσβυν.		Α. πρέσβεις.
G. πρέσβεως	G. D. πρεσβέοιν.	G. πρέσβεων.
D. πρέσβει.		D. πρέσβέσι(ν).

The singular is only used in poetry, but the dual and plural have in prose the meaning of ambassadors, for the singular of which  $\pi \rho \epsilon \sigma \beta \epsilon \nu \tau \dot{\gamma}$ s is used.

N.	ἔγχελυς.	έγχέλεις.
	έγχελυν.	έγχέλεις.
G.	έγχέλυος.	έγχέλεων.
D.	<i>ἐ</i> γχέλυι	έγχέλεσιν.

Observe the fact that the long final syllable in the genitive singular and plural of soft vowel stems does not prevent the accent from being on the antepenult.

57. Neuters of this class are very rare,  $d\sigma\tau\nu$  being the only fully-declined word in common use. The genitive of  $d\sigma\tau\nu$  is generally given as  $d\sigma\tau\epsilon$ 0s, but  $d\sigma\tau\epsilon$ 0s is the only form found in stone records and though there are many lines in poetry which require  $d\sigma\tau\epsilon$ 0s, there are none in which  $d\sigma\tau\epsilon$ 0s must be read. Other words, like  $vd\pi\nu$ , mustard, only occur in the nominative and accusative singular. There are in Attic no neuters ending in iota.

Fowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

#### STEMS IN EU

59. Additional examples for practice

δ ίππεύς, horseman. ἱερεύς, priest. γραφεύς, painter. Εὐβοεύς, Euboean.

Πειρᾶεύς, Piraeus (no plural). Έρετριεύς, dweller in Eretria.

60. The accusative plural of masculine stems in  $\epsilon \nu$  ought not to be contracted to  $-\epsilon \nu$  or  $\eta$ s. The contracted form does not occur in stone records or in Attic comedy—the only true criteria. It is possible that Xenophon used it, but he often sins against his native tongue.

#### STEMS IN OMICRON AND OMEGA

61. Words from stems in omicron have naturally no plural, and  $\Gamma o \rho \gamma \dot{\omega}$ , which has, forms its plural from the stem  $\Gamma o \rho \gamma o \nu$ .  $\Lambda \eta \tau \dot{\omega}$ , Leto. st.  $\Lambda \eta \tau o$ .  $\pi \dot{\alpha} \tau \rho \omega s$ , paternal uncle. st.  $\pi a \tau \rho \omega$ .  $\dot{\eta} \chi \dot{\omega}$ , echo. st.  $\dot{\eta} \chi o$ .  $\mu \dot{\eta} \tau \rho \omega s$ , maternal uncle. st.  $\mu \eta \tau \rho \omega$ . 'I.  $\dot{\omega}$ , Io. st. 'Io.

#### STEMS WHICH ELIDE SIGMA

- 62. Proper names in -κλέης contract in all cases, and doubly in the dative singular, as Ἡρακλέης, Heracles (the hero).
  - Ν. 'Ηρακλής.
  - V. 'Ηρακλείς.
  - Α. Ἡρακλέα.
  - G. 'Ηρακλέους.
  - D. 'Ηρακλεî.

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

- 63. When proper names like  $\Delta \eta \mu o \sigma \theta \epsilon \nu \eta s$  require a plural, they take the first declension forms, as of 'Aριστοφάναι in Plato, Sympos. 218, B.
  - 64. Additional examples for practice,

ό Σωκράτης, Socrates. Σοφοκλής, Sophocles. τὸ ὅρος, mountain. ἄνθος, flower. ψεῦδος, lie. ἔθνος, nation. τεῖχος, wall

## CHAPTER VIII

# §§ xxx, ff.

- 65. There are also some contracted adjectives with only two terminations, as εὖνους, εὖνουν, well-disposed, εὖπνους, airy, εὖρρους, fluent. They have this peculiarity, that they do not contract their nominative or accusative plural neuter, e.g., εὖπλοα, εὖπνοα, εὖρροα.
- 66. Like τλεωs are declined ἀγήρωs, exempt from old age, ἀξιόχρεωs, substantial, and a few others, among which are the compounds of  $\pi\lambda$ έωs, full, as ἀνάπλεωs,  $\pi$ ερίπλεωs, ἔμπλεωs. The neuter plural is very rare. Plato has τλεα as neuter plural nominative of τλεωs. The simple  $\pi\lambda$ έωs is itself irregular.

Vowels long by nature, except a and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

## SINGULAR

#### PLURAL

n.  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}\omega$ ς,  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}\bar{a}$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}\omega\nu$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}\bar{\omega}$   $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a$ . a.  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\nu$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\nu$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\nu$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\varsigma$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\varsigma$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\varsigma$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}a\varsigma$ .  $\pi\lambda \acute{\epsilon}\omega\nu$ .

For  $\sigma \hat{\omega}$ s, safe, see infra, p. 140, § 74.

67. Like ήδύς are declined γλυκύς, sweet; εὐρύς, broad; βραχύς, short; ταχύς, swift; θῆλυς, feminine; and others.

Unlike substantives, adjectives do not contract  $\epsilon \alpha$ : as  $\[ \[ \] \] \]$  as  $\[ \[ \] \] \]$  as

The compounds of  $\pi \hat{\eta} \chi vs$  are exceptions to this rule, as  $\delta \iota \pi \hat{\eta} \hat{\chi} \eta$ ,  $\tau \rho \iota \pi \hat{\eta} \chi \eta$ , etc., not  $\delta \iota \pi \hat{\eta} \chi \epsilon a$ ,  $\tau \rho \iota \pi \hat{\eta} \chi \epsilon a$ .

Like μέλαs is declined τάλας, τάλαινα, τάλαν, wretched.

- 68. The adjective χαρίειs is anomalous in retaining σσ in its feminine forms in Attic writers. The feminine of φωνήειs is not found in Attic, but the feminine substantive μελιτοῦττα, honey-cake, is really the contracted feminine of μελιτόειs, as πλακοῦς, flat-cake is the contracted masculine of πλακόειs. The class is altogether rare in pure Attic though in other dialects it is not uncommon, e.g., νιφόεις snowy; τιμήεις, precious; δλήεις, wooded; πτερόεις, winged.
- 69. In adjectives like  $\epsilon \hat{v} \gamma \epsilon \nu \hat{\eta} s$ , if the  $\eta s$  of the nominative is preceded by a vowel,  $\epsilon \alpha$  contracts to  $\alpha$ , not to  $\eta$ , as  $\hat{v} \gamma \nu \hat{\eta} s$ , healthy (stem  $\hat{v} \gamma \iota \epsilon \sigma$ ).

Singular			1	$\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{LURAL}}$	
n.	ύγιής.	ύγιές.	n.a.v.	ύγιεῖς.	ύγιâ.
v.	<i>ύγιές</i> .		g.	<i></i> υνιῶ	ν.
a.	ύγι <b>â</b> .	ύγιές.	d.	ύγιές	τι.
g.	ύγιοῦς.			DUAL	
d.	$\dot{\nu}$ γ $\iota \epsilon \hat{\iota}$ .			$\dot{\nu}\gamma\iota\hat{\eta}.$	
			g.d.	ύγιοῖν.	

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent.

Barytone adjectives have the accent in the genitive plural on the last syllable but one, contrary to p. 123, § 30, as  $\sigma vv\eta\theta\omega v$  for  $\sigma vv\eta\theta\epsilon\omega v$ .

## 70. Additional examples for practice

σαφής, clear.
εὐτελής, cheap.
αὐθάδης, self-willed.
αὐτάρκης, self-sufficient.
εὐφυής, well-made.
τριήρης, triply-fitted.
ἡδίων, sweeter.

eξώδης, fragrant.
ἐπιφανής, notable.
εὐήθης, simple.
ἐνδεής, deficient in.
ὑποδεής, inferior.
εὐδαίμων, prosperous.
πλείων, more.

Of these  $\tau \rho \nu \eta \rho \eta s$  is only used in the feminine (sc.  $\nu a \hat{v}s$ , a trirente), and  $\pi \lambda \epsilon i \omega \nu$  is, as stone records show, somewhat irregular, retaining  $\epsilon \iota$  before long vowels or diphthongs only and showing  $\epsilon$  before short vowels.

The forms with the diphthong are however used in poetry when required by the metre.

## SINGULAR

n.  $\pi\lambda\epsilon i\omega v$ .  $\pi\lambda\epsilon i\nu$ .

d. πλέονι.

## PLURAL

πλέονες, πλείους.
 πλέονας, πλείους.
 πλέονας, πλείω.

g. πλεόνων.d. πλέοσι(ν).

## 71. Many of the adjectives of one termination ought

Vowels long by nature, except a and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

rather to be considered as substantives of common gender, as  $\phi v \gamma \acute{a}s$ ,  $\acute{b}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$ , (stem  $\phi v \gamma a \acute{b}$ ), exiled;  $a \mathring{v} \tau \kappa \kappa \rho \acute{a} \tau \omega \rho$ ,  $\acute{b}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$ , plenipotentiary, arbitrary;  $\phi \iota \lambda \acute{a} \tau \omega \lambda \iota s$ ,  $\acute{b}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$ , patriotic; (stem  $\phi \iota \lambda \acute{a} \tau \omega \iota b$ ). Occasionally the poets formed a neuter even to these, as neuter plural  $a \mathring{v} \tau \kappa \kappa \rho \acute{a} \tau \sigma \rho a$ . The compounds of  $\chi \acute{a} \rho \iota s$  have a neuter even in prose, as  $\epsilon \mathring{v} \chi a \rho \iota s$ ,  $\acute{b}$ ,  $\acute{\eta}$ ,  $\epsilon \mathring{v} \chi a \rho \iota$ ,  $\tau \acute{b}$ , winning.

#### SINGULAR

#### PLURAL

n.	εὔχαρις.	$\epsilon  u \chi a  ho \iota$ .	εὐχάριτες.	εὐχάριτα.
a.	εὔχαριν.	$\epsilon  u \chi a  ho \iota$ .	εὐχάριτας.	εὐχάριτα.
g.	$\epsilon artheta \chi lpha$	ριτος.	εὐχαρί:	των.
d.	εὐχά	ριτι.	$\epsilon$ ὐ $\chi$ ά $ ho$ ιο	τι,

72. The compounds of πούs form a neuter in -πουν, e.g., ἄπους, without feet, halt.

## SINGULAR

## PLURAL

n.	ἄπους.	$lpha\pi o  u  u$ .	$\check{a}\pi o\delta \epsilon \varsigma$ .	ἄποδα.
a.	αποδα.	ἄπουν.	ἄποδας.	
g.	$\check{a}\pi c$	δος.	$a\pi \delta b$	$\delta\omega\nu$ .
d.	$\check{a}\pi c$	δι.	$lpha\pi o$	$ au\iota( u)$ .

Some compounds prefer to form their accusative singular masculine in -πουν, as πουλύπους, many-footed, acc. πουλύπουν.

73.  $\pi\rho\hat{a}os$ , gentle, has some of its forms from a stem  $\pi\rho\bar{a}v$  of the third declension.

#### SINGULAR

n.	πρᾶος.	$\pi$ ρ $ar{a}$ $\epsilon$ $\hat{\imath}a$ .	$\pi$ ρ $\hat{a}$ ον.
a.	πρᾶον.	$\pi$ ρ $ar{a}$ $\epsilon$ $\hat{\imath}$ $a\nu$ .	$\pi$ ρ $\hat{a}$ ον.
g.	$\pi$ ρ $lpha$ ου.	πρᾶείας.	πράου.
d.	$\pi  ho  ilde{a} arphi$ .	πρᾶεία.	$\pi$ ρ $ ilde{a}$ $\varphi$ .

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

## PLURAL

n.	πρâοι.	$\pi$ ρ $ar{a}$ $\epsilon \hat{\imath} a\imath$ .	$\pi$ ρ $ar{a}$ έ $a$ .
a.	πράους.	πρᾶείᾶς.	πρᾶέα.
g.	$\pi  ho ar{a} \epsilon \omega  u$ .	πρᾶείων.	$\pi$ ρ $ar{a}$ έων.
d.	πράοις οτ πραέσι.	πρᾶείαις.	πράοις οι πραέσι.

74.  $\sigma\hat{\omega}s$ , safe, forms most of its cases from the stem  $\sigma\omega$ o.

#### SINGULAR.

	i	SINGULAR	
n.	σῶς.	$\sigma \omega ar{a}$ .	$\sigma\hat{\omega}\nu$ .
a.	$\sigma\hat{\omega}\nu$ .	$\sigma \omega ar{a} \nu$ .	$\sigma\hat{\omega} u$ .
g.	σώου.	$\sigma \omega ar{a}$ s.	σώου.
d.	σώφ.	$\sigma \omega ar{q}$ .	$\sigma \omega_{m{arphi}}.$
		PLURAL	
n.	σῶοι or σῶς.	$\sigma\hat{\omega}a\iota$	σῶα or σᾶς
a.	σώους or σῶς.	$\sigma \omega ar{a}$ ς.	$\sigma\hat{\omega}a$ or $\sigma\hat{a}$ .

a. σώους οτ σῶς. σώας. g. σώων. d. σώοις. σώαις.

σώοις.

## CHAPTER IX

## § XL.—XLIII

## COMPARISON

75. The words  $\pi \alpha \lambda a \iota \acute{o}s$ , ancient, and  $\sigma \chi o \lambda a \iota \acute{o}s$ , slow, seem also to have the forms in omicron, as  $\pi \alpha \lambda a \iota \acute{o}\tau \epsilon \rho os$ ,  $\sigma \chi o \lambda a \iota \acute{o}\tau \epsilon \rho os$ , precisely as the greater number of adjectives in  $\alpha \iota o$ .

Like πρφ̂οs, early, and ὄψιοs, late, are also compared

Vowels long by nature, except n and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

the poetical adjectives  $\pi\lambda\dot{\eta}\sigma\iota\sigma$ s, near, and  $\epsilon\dot{v}\delta\iota\sigma$ s, calm. The words  $\mu\dot{\epsilon}\sigma\sigma$ s, middle, and  $\iota\sigma\sigma$ s, equal, which from their meaning are rarely compared, have once or twice the forms  $\mu\epsilon\sigma\alpha\dot{\iota}\tau\epsilon\rho\sigma$ s,  $\mu\epsilon\sigma\alpha\dot{\iota}\tau\alpha\tau\sigma$ s;  $i\sigma\alpha\dot{\iota}\tau\epsilon\rho\sigma$ s,  $i\sigma\alpha\dot{\iota}\tau\alpha\tau\sigma$ s.

The word  $\phi$ i $\lambda$ os has in good writers the analytic comparative  $\mu$ a $\lambda$  $\lambda$ o $\nu$   $\phi$ i $\lambda$ os and superlative  $\mu$ a $\lambda$ i $\omega$  $\tau$ a  $\phi$ i $\lambda$ os. The form  $\phi$ i $\lambda$  $\tau$ e $\rho$ os is purely poetical and  $\phi$ i $\lambda$  $\tau$ a $\tau$ os is in prose almost entirely confined to the vocative  $\delta$   $\phi$ i $\lambda$  $\tau$ a $\tau$ e, my dearest friend, and the neuter plural  $\tau$ a  $\phi$ i $\lambda$ \taua $\tau$ a used as a substantive, our nearest and dearest.

77. Of adjectives in  $-\omega\nu$ , the words  $\pi t \omega\nu$ , fat, and  $\pi \epsilon \pi \omega\nu$ , ripe, form their comparative and superlative irregularly, but they are very rare indeed.

πίων. πιότερος. πίότατος. πέπων. πεπαίτερος. πεπαίτατος.

78. A few adjectives in os are irregular in taking -έστεροs, -έστατοs, viz., ἄκρατοs, pure; ἐρρώμενοs, strong; ἄφθονοs, abundant.

ἀκρᾶτέστερος. ἐρρωμενέστερος. ἀφθονέστερος. ἀκρᾶτέστατος. ἐρρωμενέστατος. ἀφθονέστατος.

79. The words ὑβριστήs, insolent (man), and ἐπίχαρις, charming, form their comparative and superlative as if from ὑβριστόs and ἐπιχάριτος.

ύβριστότερος. ἐπιχαριτώτερος. ύβριστοτατος. ἐπιχαριτώτατος.

80. Of comparatives and superlatives formed from adverbial, prepositional, or indeclinable positives, the following are of most frequent occurrence—

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumstex accent.

πέραν, on the other side; περαίτερος, further.

ύπέρτερος, upper, further; ύπέρτατος, uppermost (from prep. ύπέρ, over).

ὕστερος, latter, later; ὕστατος, last, latest.

προυργιαίτερος, more serviceable;  $\pi$ ρουργιαίτατος, most serviceable (from προύργου, ό, ή, τό).

81. As in all languages, there are in Greek many adjectives, which for euphonic or other reasons do not form their comparatives and superlatives by inflexional change. These generally use  $\mu \hat{a} \lambda \lambda \delta \nu$  and  $\mu \hat{a} \lambda \omega \tau a$ , as magis and maxime are used in Latin; as  $\mu \hat{a} \lambda \lambda \delta \nu$   $\delta \hat{\eta} \lambda \delta \sigma$ , more plain,  $\delta \hat{\eta} \lambda \delta \sigma$   $\mu \hat{a} \lambda \omega \tau a$   $\delta \hat{\eta} \lambda \delta \sigma$ , most plain.

## CHAPTER X

## § XLIV

#### ADVERBS

82. There are many adverbs besides those formed from adjectives. They may be formed from substantival or verbal stems, and many are of a formation now difficult to trace. Some are simply cases of adjectives or substantives. Thus in forms like  $\phi(\lambda)$  we really see the remnants of the ablative case in Greek, as in oikol, at home, we see the locative case of oikol, house. The dative supplies a great number, as—

δημοσία, publicly, from δημόσιος, public. iδία, privately, from ίδιος, private. σπουδή, zealously, from σπουδή, zeal.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

- 83. Some are formed from substantive stems by the suffix  $-\delta o \nu$ , as  $\kappa \upsilon \nu \eta \delta \delta \nu$ , like a dog, and a great number from verbal stems by the suffixes  $-\delta \eta \nu$  and  $-\tau \iota$ , as  $\phi \iota \rho \delta \eta \nu$ , mixedly, from  $\phi \iota \rho \epsilon \iota \nu$ , to mix,  $\epsilon \lambda \lambda \eta \nu \iota \sigma \tau \iota$ , in Greek, from E $\lambda \lambda \eta \nu \iota \zeta \epsilon \iota \nu$ , to speak Greek. Others are really phrases like the English at random, as  $\epsilon \kappa \pi \circ \delta \omega \nu$ , out of the way (for  $\epsilon \kappa \pi \circ \delta \omega \nu$ ).
- 84. For a large class no general principle of formation can be given. Such are  $\ddot{a}\lambda\iota s$ , enough;  $a\ddot{v}\theta\iota s$ , again;  $\pi \dot{a}\lambda\iota v$ , back;  $a\dot{v}\tau\dot{\iota}\kappa a$ , immediately;  $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa\dot{\epsilon}\hat{\iota}$ , there.
- 85. But many adverbs of place are formed by the three suffixes  $-\iota$ ,  $-\theta \epsilon \nu$  (attached to the stem or the modified stem), and  $-\delta \epsilon$  (attached to the accusative), as  $o i \kappa o \iota$ , at home,  $o i \kappa o \theta \epsilon \nu$ , from home, from o i kos, house. In Attic prose we do not find  $-\delta \epsilon$  attached to the accusative singular. With the accusative of plural names of places it is often found, and then combines with the plural sigma of the case to form  $-\xi \epsilon$ , as  $A\theta \eta \nu a \xi \epsilon$ , to Athens (for  $A\theta \eta \nu a s \delta \epsilon$ ).
- 86. The chief adverbs of time are  $\pi \acute{o} \tau \epsilon$ , when?  $\acute{o}\pi \acute{o} \tau \epsilon$ , when? (indirect),  $\tau \acute{o} \tau \epsilon$ , then,  $\ddot{o}\tau \epsilon$ ,  $\acute{o}\pi \acute{o} \tau \epsilon$ , when.

## CHAPTER XI

## §§ XLVI

87. The cardinal, ordinal, and adverbial numerals are as follows—

Sign.	Cardinal.	Ordinal.	Adverb.
$1 \alpha'$	είς, μία, εν one	ό πρῶτος, the first	ἄπαξ, once
$2 \beta'$	•	δεύτερος	δίς
$3 \gamma'$	τρείς, τρια	τρίτος	τρίς

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the curvumpter accent.

Sign.	Cardinal.	Ordinal.	Adverb.
4 8'	τέτταρες, τέτταρα	τέταρτος	τετράκις
$5 \epsilon'$		πέμπτος	πεντάκις
6 <b>S</b> ′	ĕξ	εκτος	έξάκις
7 ζ'	$\dot{\epsilon}\pi aulpha$	<i>ἕβδομος</i>	ξπτάκις -
$8 \eta'$	ὀκτώ	ὄγδοος	ὀκτάκις
9θ'	<sub>έννέα</sub>	ένατος	ἐνάκις
$10 \iota'$	δέκα	δέκατος	δεκάκις
11 ια΄	ένδεκα	<b>ενδέκατος</b>	ένδεκάκις
$12 \iota \beta$	΄ δώδεκα	δωδέκατος	δωδεκάκις
$13 \iota \gamma'$	τρεῖς(τρία)καὶ δέκα	ιτρίτος καὶ δέκατος	τρισκαιδεκάκις
		τέταρτος καὶ δέκατος	
$15 \iota \epsilon'$	πεντεκαίδεκα	πέμπτος καὶ δέκατος	πεντεκαιδεκάκις
$16 \iota_{S}'$	έκκαίδεκα	<i>ἕκτος καὶ δέκατος</i>	<b>έκκαιδεκάκις</b>
17 ιζ΄	έπτακαίδεκα	έβδομος καὶ δέκατος	<b>έπτακαιδεκάκις</b>
	οκτωκαίδεκα	όγδοος καὶ δέκατος	δκτωκαιδεκάκις
$19 \iota \theta'$	<i>ἐννεακαίδεκα</i>	ἔνατος καὶ δέκατος	<b>ἐννεακαιδεκάκις</b>
	$\epsilon$ ľ $\kappa$ o $\sigma$ $\iota( u)$	εἰκοστός	εἰκοσάκις
	΄ εἴκοσι πέντε	είκοστὸς πέμπτος	εἰκοσάκις πεντάκις
	τριάκοντα	τριᾶκοστός	τριακουτάκις
	τετταράκοντα	τετταρακοστός	τετταρακουτάκις
	πεντήκοντα	πεντηκοστός	πεντηκοντάκις
	έξήκοντα	έξηκοστός	έξηκουτάκις
	έβδομήκοντα	έβδομηκοστός	έβδομηκοντάκις
	ὀγδοήκοντα	ὀγδοηκοστός	ὀγδοηκοντάκις
	ένενήκοντα	ἐνενηκοστός	<b>ἐνενηκοντάκις</b>
	έκατόν	έκατοστός	ξκατοντάκις
	διāκόσιοι, αι, α	διακοσιοστός	διāκοσιάκις
300 <b>τ</b> ′	τριᾶκόσιοι, αι, α	τριᾶκοσιοστός	τριāκοσιάκις
400 v'	τετρακόσιοι, αι, α	τετρακοσιοστός	τετρακοσιάκις
500 φ'	πεντακόσιοι, αι, α	πεντακοσιοστός	πεντακοσιάκις

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Sign.	Cardinal.	Ordinal.	Adverb.
$600 \chi'$	έξακόσιοι, αι, α	έξακοσιοστός	έξακοσιάκις
$700  \psi'$	έπτακόσιοι,•αι, α	έπτακοσιοστός	έπτακοσιάκις
$800 \omega'$	δκτακόσιοι, αι, α	δκτακοσιοστός	οκτακοσιάκις 
	ενακόσιοι, αι, α	<b>ἐνακοσιοστός</b>	ένακοσιάκις
	χίλιοι, αι, α	χιλιοστός	χιλιάκις
2000 B	διςχίλιοι, αι, α	διςχιλιοστός	διςχῖλιάκις
3000 N	τριςχέλιοι αι, α	τριςχίλιοστός	τρίςχῖλιάκις
ı, 0000.	μύριοι, αι, α	μῦριοστός	μυριάκις

88. The letters of the alphabet were used, as is shown in the second column, as signs of the numbers. To form compound numbers καί was often used, in which case the smaller number was put first, as εἴκοσιν εξ, twenty-six, but εξ καὶ εἴκοσι, six-and-twenty. So εἰκοστὸς εκτος, twenty-sixth, but εκτος καὶ εἰκοστὸς, six-and-twentieth. Compounds of 8 or 9 are often expressed by means of the participles of δέω, I-lack, as δυοῦν δέοντα τριάκοντα, thirty lacking two, i.e. twenty-eight, ενὸς δέον τριᾶκοστὸν ετος, the thirtieth year save one, — the twenty-ninth year.

89. Fractions were expressed in different ways. Fractions with the general formula  $\frac{1}{m}$  our quarter, fifth, etc., were expressed by compounds with  $\mu \acute{o}\rho \iota o \nu$ , as  $\tau \rho \iota \tau \eta \mu \acute{o}\rho \iota o \nu = \frac{1}{3}$ ,  $\pi \epsilon \mu \pi \tau \eta \mu \acute{o}\rho \iota o \nu = \frac{1}{5}$ , etc. Fractions with the formula  $\frac{n}{m}$  were expressed by phrases like  $\tau \acute{o} \nu \tau \acute{e} \nu \tau \acute{e} \tau \grave{a} \tau \rho \acute{a} \mu \acute{e} \rho \eta = \frac{3}{5}$ ,  $\tau \acute{o} \nu \acute{e} \tau \tau \grave{a} i \delta \acute{v} o \mu o \acute{l} \rho a \iota = \frac{3}{7}$ . Fractions with the general formula  $\frac{m-1}{m}$  might be expressed as the last, or in a shorter way. Thus  $\tau \acute{o} \nu \acute{e} \tau \tau \grave{a} \tau \acute{e} \acute{e} \mu \acute{e} \rho \eta$ , or simply  $\tau \acute{a} \acute{e} \acute{e} \mu \acute{e} \rho \eta = \frac{6}{7}$ .

90. The most important general adjectives of quantity are εκαστος, each; εκάτερος, either; πûς, all; ποστός, ὁποστός,

Vowels long by nature, except  $\eta$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

which in a series? (Lat. quotus?), πολύς, much; ολίγοι, few. The adverbs are έκαστάκις, every time; πολλάκις, often; πλειστάκις, very often; ολιγάκις, seldom.

91. When αὐτός comes between an article and substantive it acquires the meaning same, as ὁ αὐτὸς ἀνήρ, the same man. It often coalesces by crasis with those forms of the article which end in a vowel, as—

## SINGULAR

n.	αύτός.	αὑτή.	ταθτό, ταὐτόν.
a.	τὸν αὐτόν.	τὴν αὐτήν.	ταὐτό, ταὐτόν.
g.	ταὐτοῦ.	της αὐτης.	$ au a ardvarto \hat{v}$ .
d.	$ au a \dot{v}  au \hat{arphi}$ .	$ au a \dot{v}  au \hat{\eta}$ .	ταὐτῷ.

## PLURAL

$\mathbf{n}_{\star}$	avtoi.	$av\tau ai.$	$\tau a v \tau a$ .
a.	τοὺς αὖτούς.	τὰς αὐτἇς.	ταὐτά.
g.		τῶν αὐτῶν.	
d.	τοίς αὐτοίς.	ταῖς αὐταῖς.	τοίς αὐτοίς.

## DUAL

n. a	ı. V.	ταὖτώ.	g. d.	Tain	สมัชากับ
11. 0	υ. Υ.	Tablw.	g. u.	$\tau o \iota \nu$	$av \tau o i \nu$ .

## 92. Like οὖτος are declined—

τοσοῦτος.	τοσαύτη.	$\tau o \sigma o \hat{v} \tau o(v)$ , so great.
τοιοῦτος.	τοιαύτη.	$\tau o \iota o \hat{v} \tau o(v)$ , such.
τηλικοῦτος.	τηλικαύτη.	τηλικοῦτο(ν), so old.

But the tau of the forms of ovros beginning in that letter is dropped, as  $\tau a \hat{v} \tau a$ , but  $\tau o \sigma - a \hat{v} \tau a$ ; and the nominative and accusative singular neuter may end in nu.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumflex accent.

With the same meaning as these forms we also find  $\tau o \sigma \delta s$ - $\delta \epsilon$ ,  $\tau o \iota \delta s$ - $\delta \epsilon$ , and  $\tau \eta \lambda \iota \kappa \delta s$ - $\delta \epsilon$  declined regularly, except that they have the suffix  $\bullet \delta \epsilon$  appended.

93. In the following tables the pronouns and the adverbs formed from their stems are arranged so as best to show their relations to one arother.

## PRONOMINAL ADJECTIVES

interrogative	indefinite	demonstrative	relative	
τίς, who ?	τις, some one	őδε, οὖτος, this	ő5, ő5715, who	
πότερος, uter? which of two?		έτερος, the one of two (alter)	όπότερος,which of two	
πόσος, how great? how much?(quantus, quot)	size or number		how great, how much (quantus,	
ποῖος, of what quality l (qualis)	ποιός, of some quality	_	olos, όποιος, of which quality (qualis)	
πηλίκος, how old?	πηλίκος,of some age		ήλίκος, όπηλί- κος, of which age	

Vowels long by noture, except a cod a, are marked long, unless the carry the circumfice accent.

## PRONOMINAL ADVERBS

interrogative	indefinite	demonstrative	Felative
ποῦ, where?	που, somewhere	ἐνθάδε ὲ\ here ἐνταῦθα } there	οὖ, ὅπου, where
πόθεν, whence?	$\pi$ o $ heta$ é $ u$ $ egin{cases} from \\ some \\ where \end{cases}$	ενθένδε $\begin{cases} from \\ here \end{cases}$	όθεν $\left\{ \delta$ ητόθεν $ ight\} whence$
$\pi$ oî, whither?	$\pi o \iota \left\{ egin{array}{l} \textit{some} \ \textit{whither} \end{array}  ight.$	ἐνταυθοῖ, thither	οἷ, ὅποι, whither
πότε, when?	ποτέ, sometime		őτε, δπότε, when
$\pi$ ηνίκα $\left\{egin{array}{l} at \ what \ hour? \end{array} ight.$		τηνικάδε τηνικαῦτα that τηνίκα hour	ήνίκα $\left\{egin{array}{l} at \\ which \\ hour \end{array} ight.$
πως, how?	πως, somehow	ώδε ούτως } thus	ώς, ὅπως, as
$\pi \hat{\eta}, in what way?$	πη, in some way	Tanam in this	ກູ້, ວັກກູ້ $\left\{egin{array}{l} in which \ way \end{array} ight.$

## CHAPTER XII

§§ LV∙ ff

## GENERAL REMARKS ON VERBAL FORMS

94,-Double Forms.

Besides the third plural imperative active forms like  $\lambda \tilde{\upsilon} \delta \nu$ -

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

των, λῦσάντων, and the middle forms λῦίσθων, λῦσάσθων, λελύσθων, and the passive λυθέντων, we find in late Greek λῦίτωσαν, λῦσάτωσαν, λῦίσθωσαν, λῦσάσθωσαν, λελύσθωσαν, λυθήτωσαν. Such forms, however, are never found in stone records or in verse till after Alexander the Great, and are therefore when found in Attic prose texts to be regarded as late alterations of the shorter forms.

- 95. Such optative active forms as  $\lambda \tilde{v} \sigma a i$ s,  $\lambda \tilde{v} \sigma a i$ e,  $\lambda \tilde{v} \sigma a i \epsilon v$  for  $\lambda \tilde{v} \sigma \epsilon i a s$ ,  $\lambda \tilde{v} \sigma \epsilon i \epsilon (v)$ , and  $\lambda \tilde{v} \sigma \epsilon i a v$ , are equally suspicious in Attic prose; as are also forms of the passive optative such as  $\lambda v \theta \epsilon \tilde{v} \tau \sigma v$  for  $\lambda v \theta \epsilon \hat{v} \tau \sigma v$ . They are not found in Attic verse.
- 96. The ending  $-\eta$  for  $\epsilon\iota$  in the second person singular present and futures, indicative, middle, and passive is certainly late.
- 97. In late writers the pluperfect indicative active is thus inflected—

Singular	PLURAL
λελύκειν	λελύκειμεν
λελύκεις	λελύκειτε
λελύκει	λελύκεισαν

99. Auxiliary Tenses.—The perfect and pluperfect active indicative may be expressed by the participle and the substantive verb, as  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \kappa \omega s \epsilon^i \mu \iota$ ,  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \kappa \omega s \hat{\eta} \nu$ .

The same is true of the middle and passive, as  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \mu \epsilon \nu \sigma s \epsilon i \mu i$ ,  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \mu \epsilon \nu \sigma s \delta \nu$ . The subjunctive and optative perfect active are more frequently expressed in this way than by  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \kappa \omega$  and  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \kappa \sigma \delta \nu v$ , namely,  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \kappa \omega s \delta v$ ,  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \kappa \omega s \epsilon \delta \nu v$ .

For future perfect, λελυκώς ἔσομαι was used.

100. The Perfect Imperative.—This tense is not used in the active voice except when the perfect has a present meaning, and then the second person singular always ends in  $-\theta \iota$ . Thus from  $\kappa \acute{\kappa} \kappa \rho \bar{\alpha} \gamma \alpha$ , I shout, we have the imperative

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumplex accent.

- (2) κέκραχθι.
- (3) κεκραγάτω.
- ΡΙ. (2) κεκράγατε.

In the middle and passive the third person singular is common in such phrases as  $\tau a \hat{v} \tau a \epsilon i \rho f \sigma \theta \omega$ , let these things be said. The second person singular is hardly used except when the perfect has a present meaning, as,  $\mu \epsilon \mu v \eta \sigma$  remember; from  $\mu \epsilon \mu v \eta \mu a \iota$ , I remember;  $\pi \epsilon \pi a v \sigma o$ , quiesce.

101. Future middle and passive.—There is no lack of futures with a passive meaning seeing that in addition to the future tense common to both the middle and the passive voices we have also forms like  $\lambda \nu \theta \dot{\eta} \sigma \sigma \mu a \iota$  and  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \dot{\nu} \sigma \sigma \mu a \iota$ , and in the case of verbs from consonant stems sometimes another like  $\tau \rho a \phi \dot{\eta} \sigma \nu \mu a \iota$  from the strong aorist  $\dot{\epsilon} \tau \rho a \dot{\phi} \eta \nu$ .

102. Future middle in form, active in meaning.—Another peculiarity of the future is that a very large class of verbs have a future middle in form but active in meaning. In fact, almost all verbs which denote the exercise of the bodily functions have this peculiarity. Many of these verbs are already deponents, and are not included in the following list. The most important are.

103. ἄδειν, sing, ἄσομαι κέκραγα, cry aloud, κεκράξἀλαλάζειν, shout, ἀλομαι. αλάξομαι. κέκλαγγα, scream, κεκλάγξβοᾶν, cry, βοήσομαι. ομαι. γελαν, laugh, γελάσκωκύειν, wail, κωκύσομαι. ομαι.  $ol\mu\omega\zeta\epsilon\iota\nu$ , lament, οἰμώξγηρΰειν (poet.) cry, ομαι. ολολύζειν, shriek, ολολύξγηρύσομαι, γρύζειν, grunt, γρύξομαι. οτοτύζειν, wail, οτοτύξομαι. ομαι.

Vowels fong by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

ἀκούειν, hear, ἀκούσομαι. θιγγάνειν, (poet.) touch,, θίξομαι.

104. δάκνειν, bite, δήξομαι. πτύειν, spit, πτύσομαι. κέσθίειν, eat, έδομαι. ροφεῖν, gobble, ροφήσομαι. λάπτειν, lap, λάψομαι. τρώγειν, gnaw, τρώξομαι, πίνειν, drink, πίομαι. χάσκειν, gape, χανοῦμαι.

105. ἀπαντᾶν, meet, ἀπαν- θρώσκειν, leap, θοροῦμαι. τήσομαι. νείν, εκίπ, νεύσομαι. βαδίζειν, walk, βαδι- πηδάν, leup, πηδήσομαι. πλείν, sail, πλεύσομαι. οῦμαι. -βαίνειν, go, -βήσομαι. ρείν, flow, ρεύσομαι. (βλώσκειν), (poet.) go, σπουδάζειν, hasten, σπουμολούμαι. δάσομαι. άπο-διδράσκειν, τυπ (τρέχειν), τυπ, δραμοῦμαι. away, ἀπο-δράσομαι. φεύγειν, flee, φεύξομαι. διώκειν, pursue, διώξ- χωρείν, proceed, χωρήσομαι. ομαι.  $\theta \epsilon \hat{\imath} \nu$ , run,  $\theta \epsilon \hat{\imath} \sigma o \mu a i$ . παίζειν, play, παίσομαι. πίπτειν, fall, πεσουμαι.  $\kappa \dot{a}\mu\nu\epsilon\iota\nu$ , be weary,  $\kappa a\mu o \hat{\nu}\mu a\iota$ .

106. (βιῶναι aor.), live, βιώ- εἶναι, be, ἔσομαι.
σομαι. ἀποθνήσκειν, die, ἀπο-γηράσκειν, grow old, θανοῦμαι.
-γηράσομαι. πάσχειν, suffer, πείσομαι.
(τλῆναι aor.) endure,
τλήσομαι.

ύστερείν, be behindhand, ύστερήσομαι.

φθάνειν, get before, φθήσομαι.

· Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

107. λαγχάνειν, obtain, λήξ- τυγχάνειν, obtain, τεύξομαι. ομαι.
λαμβάνειν, take, λήψ- άρπάζειν, seize, άρπάσομαι.
ομαι. κλέπτειν, steal, κλέψομαι.
κιγχάνειν, (poet) find, πλεονεκτειν, be grasping,
κιγήσομαι. πλεονεκτήσομαι.

108. Intellectual or emotional activity is expressed by

άμαρτάνειν, err, άμαρτήσομαι. τήσομαι. θαυμάζειν, αdmire, θαυγιγνώσκειν, know, μάσομαι. γνώσομαι. ἀπολαύειν, enjoy ἀπόλαύμανθάνειν, learn, μαθησόμαι. ὑβρίζειν, insult, ὑβριοῦμαι. σκώπτειν, jeer, σκώψομαι.

- 109. There are many more, some of which oscillate between the active and the middle.
- 110. Remarks on Contracted Verbs.—The following irregularities are to be remembered:—
- (1) The verbs  $\langle \hat{\omega} \rangle$ , live;  $\chi \rho \hat{\omega}$ , answer (of an oracle);  $\chi \rho \hat{\omega} \mu a \iota$ , use;  $\delta \iota \psi \hat{\omega}$ , thirst;  $\pi \epsilon \iota \nu \hat{\omega}$ , hunger;  $\sigma \mu \hat{\omega}$ , smear; though from alpha stems contract in eta, as,  $\langle \hat{\omega} \rangle$ ,  $\langle \hat{\eta} \rangle$ , etc., infinitive,  $\langle \hat{\eta} \rangle \nu$ .

 $\kappa\nu\hat{\omega}$ , scrape; and  $\psi\hat{\omega}$ , rub; occasionally contract in eta also.

(2) The verb ρ̄ιγῶ, shiver with cold, contracts in ω and ω, instead of oυ and οι, as, infinitive ρ̄ιγῶν; subjunctive third singular ρ̄ιγῶ; optative third singular ρ̄ιγώη; participle ρ̄ιγῶν, ρ̄ιγῶσα, ρ̄ιγῶν, gen. ρ̄ιγῶντος.

(3) Words like  $\chi \in \omega$  only contract when the vowel epsilon is

Vowels long by nature. except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

followed by another epsilon and before the endings  $\epsilon\iota$ s and  $\epsilon\iota$  of the active. In all other cases their formation is identical with that of  $\lambda\acute{v}\omega$ . The only exceptions are  $\delta\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ , I bind: and  $\xi\acute{\epsilon}\omega$ , I smooth; which in Attic always contract like polysyllables,  $\delta\acute{\omega}$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}s$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}v$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\iota}\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\delta\epsilon\acute{\omega}v$ ,  $\xi\acute{\epsilon}\iota$ ,  $\xi\epsilon\acute{\iota}$ 

The verb  $\lambda o \dot{\epsilon} \omega$ , wash, contracts in Attic to  $\lambda o \dot{\epsilon} \omega$ , but those persons which have a short connecting vowel are formed as if from  $\lambda \dot{\epsilon} \omega$ , and then contract; e.g.

λόομεν becomes λοῦμεν. λόετε ,, λοῦτε. ἔλοον ,, ἔλουν. λόεσθαι ,, λοῦσθαι. λοόμενος ,, λούμενος.

## CHAPTER XIII

#### THE TENSE-SYSTEM OF REGULAR VERBS IN OMEGA

115. You must carefully observe that in no tense of  $\lambda \acute{\nu}\omega$  is there any stem-form shorter than  $\lambda v$ , which we call the present stem. It may therefore also be called the verbal stem, as there is no part of the verb in which the syllable  $\lambda v$  is not found. The same is true of all pure verbs, that is, verbs which have the omega of the first person singular present indicative active preceded by a vowel. Of course contracted verbs belong to this class, as  $\tau \iota \mu \omega$ ,  $\phi \iota \lambda \omega$ , and  $\partial \eta \lambda \omega$ 

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

were originally  $\tau t \mu d\omega$ ,  $\phi \iota \lambda \dot{\epsilon} \omega$ , and  $\delta \eta \lambda \dot{\epsilon} \omega$ . This is a very important class of verbs, and far more Greek verbs belong to it than to any other.

Many impure verbs also belong to this group, that is, have their present stem and their verbal stem identical, such as  $\lambda \acute{\epsilon} \gamma \omega$ , I say, and  $\pi \lambda \acute{\epsilon} \kappa \omega$ , I plait. But with most impure verbs the case is different. Thus of the verbs which you have learned, if you take  $\phi \epsilon \acute{\nu} \gamma \omega$  or  $\lambda \epsilon \acute{\iota} \pi \omega$ , you will observe that the present stems  $\phi \epsilon \nu \gamma$  and  $\lambda \epsilon \iota \pi$  are not the shortest stem-forms in the verb. For  $\phi \epsilon \acute{\nu} \gamma \omega$  has for aorist  $\acute{\epsilon} \phi \nu \gamma \nu \nu$ , of which  $\phi \nu \gamma$  is the stem, and  $\lambda \epsilon \acute{\iota} \pi \omega$  forms an aorist  $\acute{\epsilon} \lambda \iota \pi \nu \nu$  from the stem  $\lambda \iota \pi$ .

116. We may now go further than we did on p. 65 and may divide our verbs in a better way than by the letters in which their stems end, for we have learned that some verbs have no stem-form shorter than the present stem and that others have.

This at once separates all Greek verbs in omega into two great groups—

- I. Verbs in which the present stem and verb-stem are identical.
- II. Verbs in which the present stem and verb-stem are different.

To the former of these groups belong the vast majority of Greek verbs. The latter embraces a comparatively small number of verbs, but from the nature of their meaning the verbs which belong to it occur for the most part very frequently, and so appear to be more numerous than they are.

117. If we examine the verbs which belong to the second group, we shall see that the present stem may conveniently be regarded as enlarged from the shorter stem-form or verbstem, but in different ways. We may thus divide the second

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

group into smaller groups according to the way in which the present stem, differs from the verb-stem.

118. I. The vowel of the present stem is longer than in the verb-stem.

φεύγω, flee.verb-stem, φυγ. λείπω, leave., λιπ.

119. II. In cases when the verb-stem ends in a labial, the present stem is increased by tau.

βλάπτω, hurt. verb-stem, βλαβ. τύπτω, strike. , τυπ. κρύπτω, hide. , κρυφ.

- 120. III. The present stem is longer than the verb-stem by certain letters which arise from the coalescing of the final letter of the verb-stem and the semi-vowel y represented in Greek by iota.
- (1) The palatals kappa, gamma, chi unite with this iota to form  $\tau\tau$  ( $\sigma\sigma$ ).

κηρύττω, proclaim for κηρυκ-ι-ω. τάττω, order for ταγ-ι-ω. ὀρύττω, dig for ὀρυχ-ι-ω.

(2) Delta and occasionally gamma coalesce with the iota to form zeta.

κομίζω, carry for κομιδ-ι-ω. οιμωζω, bewail for οιμωγ-ι-ω.

(3) Lambda by union with the iota becomes λλ.

βάλλω, throw for βαλ-ι-ω. στέλλω, equip for στελ-ι-ω.

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumfter accent.

(4) When the verb-stem ends in nu or rho the semi-vowel is thrown back into it.

 $\tau \epsilon i \nu \omega$ , stretch for  $\tau \epsilon \nu - i - \omega$ .  $\phi \theta \epsilon i \rho \omega$ , destroy for  $\phi \theta \epsilon \rho - i - \omega$ .

- 121. IV. The present stem is longer than the verb-stem by nu or a syllable containing nu.
  - (1) by nu alone—

 $\beta a l \nu \omega$ , go. verb-stem  $\beta a$ .  $\tau \epsilon \mu \nu \omega$ , cut. ,  $\tau \epsilon \mu$ .

(2) by av—

μανθάνω, learn. verb stem μαθ. βλαστάνω, grow. ,, βλαστ.

(3) by  $\nu \epsilon$ —

κυνέω, kiss.

verb-stem κυ.

122. V. The present stem is longer than the verb-stem by  $\sigma\kappa$  or, when the verb-stem ends in a consonant, by  $\iota\sigma\kappa$ , and sometimes by reduplication also.

γηράσκω, grow old verb-stem  $γηρ\overline{a}$ . γιγνωσκω, come to know. ,, γνω. εὐρίσκω, find. ,, εὐρ.

The last two classes must be regarded as quite irregular. Still more irregular are the two remaining classes.

- 123. VI. A short stem alternates with one enlarged by epsilon.
- (1) The enterged stem in epsilon belongs to the present, while other tenees are formed from the shorter.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflequencent.

δοκ $\hat{\omega}$  ( $\hat{\epsilon}\omega$ ), seem.

verb-stem  $\delta o \kappa$ . future  $\delta o \mathcal{E} \omega$  (not  $\delta o \kappa \dot{\eta} \sigma \omega$ ).

(2). The shorter stem belongs to the present, while the other, tenses are formed from the enlarged stem.

 $\dot{\epsilon}\theta\dot{\epsilon}\lambda\omega$ , wish.

verb-stem  $\epsilon\theta\epsilon\lambda$ . future  $\epsilon\theta\epsilon\lambda\eta\sigma\omega$ .

124. VII. The verb draws upon quite different stems to form its different tenses, as  $\delta\rho\hat{\omega}$ , I see;  $\delta\psi o\mu a\iota$ , I shall see,  $\epsilon \delta\delta o\nu$ , I saw, from  $\delta\rho a$ ,  $\delta\pi$ ,  $\delta\delta$ , see p. 184.

## CHAPTER XIV

## THE TENSES IN DETAIL

125. Present and Imperfect.—The imperfect is formed from the present stem by prefixing the augment and adding the personal endings.

Verbs when compounded with a preposition have the augment immediately after the preposition, as  $\epsilon i\sigma \beta \acute{a}\lambda\lambda\omega$ , I throw into,  $\epsilon i\sigma \cdot \epsilon \beta a\lambda\lambda\omega$ ;  $\epsilon i\sigma \acute{a}\gamma\omega$ , I introduce,  $\epsilon i\sigma \cdot \hat{\eta}\gamma\omega$ . The prepositions  $\sigma \acute{v}v$ , with, and  $\dot{\epsilon}v$ , in, which become assimilated to the first consonant of the simple verb, resume their true forms before the augment,  $\sigma v\mu\beta\acute{a}\lambda\lambda\omega$ , I throw together,  $\sigma vv \cdot \epsilon \beta a\lambda\lambda\omega$ ,  $\dot{\epsilon}\mu\beta\acute{a}\lambda\lambda\omega$ , I throw into,  $\dot{\epsilon}v \cdot \epsilon \cdot \beta a\lambda\lambda\omega$ .  $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa$ , out of, becomes  $\dot{\epsilon}\xi$  before the augment.

126. When the preposition ends in a vowel, the vowel is elided before the augment,  $i\pi o - \gamma \rho \dot{a}\phi \omega$ , I subscribe,  $i\pi - \dot{\epsilon} - \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu$ . But  $\pi \epsilon \rho i$ , about, and  $\pi \rho \dot{o}$ , before, never lose their

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

vowel, although  $\pi \rho \delta$  may contract with  $\epsilon$  to form ov, as προυβαινον, for προ-έ-βαινον, I went forward. also some irregularities in augment.

## 127. (1) $\epsilon$ becomes $\epsilon \iota$ , not $\eta$ , in the verbs—

eav, leave, είων.  $\epsilon \theta i \zeta \epsilon i \nu$ , accustom,  $\epsilon i \theta i \zeta o \nu$ .  $\epsilon \chi \epsilon i \nu$ , have,  $\epsilon i \chi o \nu$ . έστιαν, entertain, είστίων. έλκειν, draw, είλκον.

ἕπεσθαι, follow, είπόμην. έλίττειν, roll, είλιττον. ερπειν, creep, είρπον.

128. (2) Some verbs beginning with a vowel have the syllabic augment—

ωνείσθαι, buy.  $\dot{\omega}\theta \epsilon \hat{\imath}\nu$ , push. οὐρεῖν, make water.

έωνούμην. ἐώθουν. ἐούρουν.

129. (3) Some verbs have a double augment in Attic-

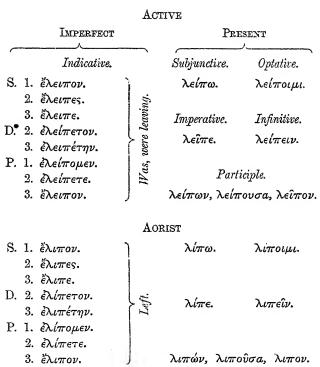
 $\dot{a}$ ντιβολε $\hat{i}$ ν, entreat. ἀντιδικεῖν, dispute.  $\dot{a}\mu\phi\iota\sigma\beta\eta\tau\epsilon\hat{\imath}\nu$ , dissent.  $\dot{a}\mu\phi\iota\gamma\nu o\epsilon\hat{\iota}\nu$ , doubt. διαιταν, diet. $δι\bar{a}κονείν$ , serve.  $\dot{a}\nu\dot{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\sigma\theta a\iota$ , endure. ένοχλειν, trouble. ἀνοίγειν, open.  $\dot{a}\mu\pi\acute{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\sigma\theta a\iota, have on.$ 

ηντέβόλουν. ήντεδίκουν. ήμφεσβήτουν. ήμφεγνόουν. έδιήτων. έδιηκόνουν. ηνειχόμην. ηνώχλουν. ἀνέωγον. ημπειχόμην.

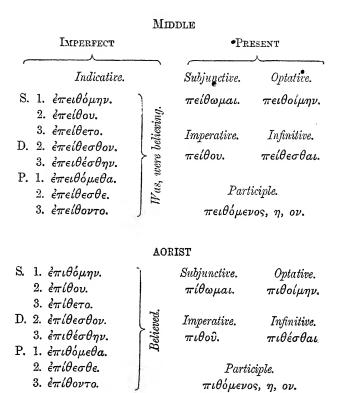
130. The second or strong agrist active and middle. -Pure verbs cannot form this tense, and few even of impure verbs possess it. It is consequently very rare in Greek,

Vowels long by nature, except z and o, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

hardly occurring at all except in such verbs as have a root for their stem. That it is often thought a common tense is due to the fact that the verbs which form it, though few in number, are in very frequent use. Its inflexion is for the indicative the same as that of the imperfect, and for the other moods the same as that of the present. Thus from  $\lambda\epsilon i\pi\omega$  we have the active aorist  $\epsilon\lambda\iota\pi\omega\nu$ , and from  $\pi\epsilon i\theta\omega$  the middle aorist  $\epsilon\pi\iota\theta\delta\mu\eta\nu$ .



Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.



131. Future active and middle.—The inflexion of the future is the same as that of the present, except that the future stem forms no subjunctive or imperative. The contracted future has the same inflexion as contracted presents, E.g.—

Vowels long by nature, except n and ω, are marked long, unless they carry
the circumfiez accent.

## PRESENT

## FUTURE

#### Indicative

S.	1.	$\phi$ ιλ $\hat{\omega}$ , I love.	$\sigma$ π $\epsilon$ ρ $\hat{\omega}$ , $I$ shall sow.
	2.	$\phi \iota \lambda \epsilon \hat{\iota} \varsigma$ .	σπερείς.

3. φιλεί. σπερεί.

D. 2. φιλεῖτον.σπερεῖτον.

3. φιλείτου. σπερείτου.

Ρ. 1. φιλοῦμεν. σπεροῦμεν.

φιλείτε. σπερείτε.
 φιλοῦσι. σπεροῦσι.

## Optative

S. 1. φιλοίην. σπεροίην. 2. φιλοίης. σπεροίης.

3. φιλοίη. σπεροίη.

D. 2. φιλοῖτον. σπεροῖτον, etc.

## Infinitive

 $\phi \iota \lambda \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu$ .

σπερείν.

## Participle 1

φιλῶν, -οῦσα, -οῦν.

 $\sigma \pi \epsilon \rho \hat{\omega} \nu$ ,  $-o \hat{v} \sigma \alpha$ ,  $-o \hat{v} \nu$ .

And so with the middle.

132. All stems ending in a vowel or a mute form their future by adding sigma to the stem. The sigma combines with gutturals to form xi, and with labials to form psi, while dentals are dropped before it.  $\pi\lambda\dot{\epsilon}\kappa$ . I plait,  $\pi\lambda\dot{\epsilon}\dot{\xi}\omega$ ;  $\beta\lambda\dot{\alpha}\pi$ - $\tau\omega$ , I hurt,  $\beta\lambda\dot{\alpha}\psi\omega$ ;  $\ddot{q}\delta$ - $\omega$ , I sing,  $\ddot{q}\sigma\sigma\mu\alpha\iota$ ;  $\pi\rho\dot{\alpha}\tau\tau\omega$ , do  $(\pi\rho\alpha\gamma)$ ,  $\pi\rho\dot{\alpha}\dot{\xi}\omega$ .

Vowel stems have their vowels long before sigma, that is, epsilon becomes eta, omicron becomes omega, alpha becomes eta except when preceded by epsilon, iota, or rho, in which

Vowels long by nature, except  $\pi$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumplex accent.

case it is not changed, as  $\pi \circ \iota \hat{\omega}$  ( $\epsilon \omega$ ),  $\pi \circ \iota \hat{\gamma} \sigma \omega$ ;  $\delta \eta \lambda \hat{\omega}$  ( $\delta \omega$ ),  $\delta \eta \lambda \hat{\omega} \sigma \omega$ ;  $\epsilon \hat{\omega}$  ( $\delta \omega$ ), allow,  $\epsilon \hat{\omega} \sigma \omega$ ;  $\epsilon \hat{\omega} \rho \omega$  ( $\delta \omega$ ), knead,  $\delta \omega \rho \hat{\omega} \sigma \omega$ ; but  $\delta \circ \hat{\omega}$  ( $\delta \omega$ ), shout;  $\delta \circ \hat{\gamma} \sigma \rho \omega \omega$ ;  $\delta \circ \hat{\omega} \rho \hat{\omega} \sigma \omega$ .

133. The contracted future is formed by adding  $\epsilon \omega$  to the verb-stem, and then contracting; as  $\tau \epsilon \nu$  (verb-stem of  $\tau \epsilon i \nu \omega$ , stretch), future  $\tau \epsilon \nu \epsilon \omega$ . Stems ending in  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $\rho$ , form their futures in this way. The syllable preceding the contracted syllable is always short,  $\nu \epsilon \mu \omega$ , assign,  $\nu \epsilon \mu \omega$ ;  $\mu \iota \alpha i \nu \omega$ , pollute,  $\mu \iota \alpha \nu \omega$ ;  $\sigma \pi \epsilon i \rho \omega$ , sow,  $\sigma \pi \epsilon \rho \omega$ ;  $\dot{\alpha} \gamma \gamma \dot{\epsilon} \lambda \lambda \omega$ , report,  $\dot{\alpha} \gamma \gamma \dot{\epsilon} \lambda \dot{\omega}$ .

134. Not a few stems in  $\epsilon$  (present  $\epsilon\omega$ ), most stems in  $\omega$  (present  $i(\omega)$ ), and a very few in  $a\delta$  (present  $a(\omega)$ ), throw out the sigma in the future. Those in  $\epsilon$  and  $a\delta$  at once contract the colliding vowels,  $\kappa a\lambda \hat{\omega}$  ( $\epsilon\omega$ ), call; future  $\kappa a\lambda \hat{\omega}$  (for  $\kappa a\lambda \epsilon \sigma \omega$ ):  $\beta \iota \beta a(\omega)$ , bring, future  $\beta \iota \beta \omega$  (for  $\beta \iota \beta a \sigma \omega$ ). But the stems in  $\iota \delta$  after dropping sigma add epsilon and contract, as  $\pi o \rho \iota (\epsilon\omega)$ , provide,  $\pi o \rho \iota \omega$  for ( $\pi o \rho \iota \epsilon\omega$ ).

135. The first or weak agrist active and middle.— The stem is simply the future stem lengthened by alpha.

The stems in  $\lambda$ ,  $\mu$ ,  $\nu$ ,  $\rho$  which form their future without sigma do not employ that letter in the aorist, but in compensation lengthen their vowel; short alpha becomes long after iota and rho, after other vowels and after consonants it becomes eta,  $\dot{\rho}a\acute{\nu}\omega$ , sprinkle,  $\ddot{\epsilon}\rho\rho\bar{a}\nu a$ ;  $\kappa a\theta a\acute{\nu}\omega$ , purify,  $\dot{\epsilon}\kappa\acute{a}\theta\eta\rho a$ .

Exceptions are-

μιαίνω, pollute, ἐμίηνα.
τετραίνω, bore, ἐτέτρηνα.
κοιλαίνω hollow, ἐκοιλάνα.
λευκαίνω, whiten, ἐλεύκάνα.
ὀργαίνω, enrage, ὤργάνα.
ἰσχναίνω, dry, ἴσχνάνα.

**Powels Long** by nature, except η and ω, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

Epsilon becomes ει, and iota and upsilon are simply lengthened, as μένω, remain, ἔμεινα; κρίγω, decide, ἔκρίνα.

136. The perfect active.—The same stem supplies the pluperfect active, the perfect and pluperfect middle and passive, and the third future, which has a passive sense.

The characteristic mark of the stem is its reduplication. The rules for reduplication are—

- 137. (1) Verbs beginning with a vowel have no reduplication proper, but simply lengthen the vowel, as  $\delta\rho\mu\hat{\omega}$  ( $\delta\omega$ ), wrge,  $\delta\rho\mu\eta\kappa\alpha$ .
- 138. (2) Verbs beginning with a consonant followed by a vowel or by lambda, nu, or rho, repeat the initial consonant with epsilon, as λίω, λέλυκα—γράφω, write, γέγραφα; πλέκω, plait, πέπλεχα; κνάω, scrape, κέκναικα. But an aspirate is represented by the corresponding tenuis, as φιλῶ, πεφίληκα.
- 139. (3) In all other cases a verb beginning with two commonants takes only epsilon for its reduplication, as κτείνω, kill, ἔκτονα; ζημιῶ, injure, ἐζημίωκα.

Exceptions to (2) are all verbs beginning with  $\rho$ ,  $\gamma\lambda$ ,  $\gamma\nu$ ,  $\mu\nu$ , which follow (3), as,  $\dot{\rho}i\pi\tau\omega$ , throw,  $\ddot{\epsilon}\rho\rho\bar{\iota}\phi a$ ;  $\gamma\lambda\dot{\iota}\phi\omega$ , carve,  $\ddot{\epsilon}\gamma\lambda\nu\mu\mu\alpha\iota$  (passive);  $\mu\nu\eta\mu\nu\nu\epsilon\dot{\iota}\omega$ , mention,  $\dot{\epsilon}\mu\nu\eta\mu\dot{\nu}\nu\epsilon\nu\kappa a$ ;  $\gamma\nu\omega\rho\dot{\iota}\zeta\omega$ , point out,  $\dot{\epsilon}\gamma\nu\dot{\omega}\rho\iota\kappa a$ .

140. There are a strong and a weak perfect active.

The weak perfect active.—Kappa is added to the reduplicated verb-stem, the vowel following the rules laid down in § 132.

141. Stems in tau, delta, and theta throw out these consonants before kappa. as  $\delta\nu\epsilon\iota\delta\acute{l}\acute{l}\acute{l}$  ( $\delta\nu\epsilon\iota\delta$ ), reproach,  $\delta\nu\epsilon\acute{l}\delta\iota\kappa a$ ;  $\pi\epsilon\acute{l}\theta\omega$  ( $\pi\iota\theta$ ), persuade,  $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\pi\epsilon\iota\kappa a$ . The vowel is occasionally changed, as  $\phi\theta\epsilon\acute{l}\rho\omega$  ( $\phi\theta\epsilon\rho$ ), destroy,  $\check{\epsilon}\phi\theta a\rho\kappa a$ .

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω, ore marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

- 142. The second or strong perfect.—This is an old and comparatively rare tense, formed directly from the verbstem. The vowel of the stem undergoes change, and a few stems in kappa, gamma, pi, and beta change these letters into the corresponding aspirates, as  $\phi \epsilon \dot{\nu} \gamma \omega$  ( $\phi \nu \gamma$ ),  $\hbar e e$ ,  $\pi \dot{\epsilon} \phi \epsilon \nu \gamma a$ ;  $\pi \dot{\epsilon} \mu \pi \omega$  ( $\pi \epsilon \mu \pi$ ), send,  $\pi \dot{\epsilon} \tau o \mu \phi a$ .
- 143. The perfect middle and passive.—This tense is formed by adding the personal endings of the principal tenses of the middle directly to the perfect-stem without any connecting vowel. Stem  $\lambda v$ , perfect-stem  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda v$ , perfect middle  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda v \cdot \mu a \iota$ . When the stem ends in a consonant, the consonant is changed according to the rules laid down in page 111. The ending  $-\nu \tau a \iota$  of the third person plural is incompatible with consonantal stems, and in this case the periphrasis with  $\epsilon \iota \mu \iota$  is always used. The following table gives an example of each class of consonant stems—

# PALATAL LABIAL DENTAL LIQUID Singular

πέπλεγμαι. γέγραμμαι. πέπεισμαι. ἔσπαρμαι. πέπλεξαι. γέγραψαι. πέπεισαι. ἔσπαρσαι. πέπλεκται. γέγραπται. πέπεισται. ἔσπαρται.

## Plural

πεπλέγμεθα. γεγράμμεθα. πεπείσμεθα. ἐσπάρμεθα. πέπλεχθε. γέγραφθε. πέπεισθε. ἔσπαρθε. πεπλεγμένοι γεγραμμένοι πεπεισμένοι ἐσπαρμένοι εἰσί. εἰσί. εἰσί.

144. The future perfect is formed by enlarging the perfect stem by sigma and adding the inflexions of the future middle, as  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \nu \cdot \sigma \cdot o \mu a \iota$ , from  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda v$ ;  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \epsilon \iota \psi o \mu a \iota$ , from  $\lambda \epsilon \lambda \epsilon \iota \pi$ .

145. The second or strong agrist passive stem.—

Vowels long by nature, except n and a, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

This stem supplies the second agrist and the second future passive. It is formed by adding epsilon to the verb-stem, the stem-vowel being sometimes changed, as  $\tau'_{\eta}\kappa\omega$ , melt (verb-stem  $\tau'_{\alpha}\kappa$ );  $\dot{\epsilon}_{\tau}\alpha'_{\kappa}\kappa\eta\nu$  (stem  $\tau_{\alpha}\kappa\epsilon$ );  $\tau'_{\alpha}\lambda'_{\epsilon}\kappa\omega$ , plait (verb-stem  $\tau'_{\alpha}\lambda'_{\epsilon}\kappa\omega$ );  $\dot{\epsilon}_{\pi}\lambda'_{\alpha}\kappa\gamma\nu$  (stem  $\tau'_{\alpha}\lambda'_{\alpha}\kappa\epsilon$ ).

146. The first or weak agrist passive stem.—This stem supplies the first agrist and the first future passive, and is formed from the verbal stem by adding  $\theta_{\epsilon}$ . Before this syllable the vowel of vowel stems is lengthened as in the future, agrist, and perfect active,  $\tau \bar{\iota} \mu a$ ,  $\dot{\epsilon} \tau \bar{\iota} \mu \dot{\eta} \theta \eta v$ ;  $\pi \epsilon \iota \rho a$ , try,  $\dot{\epsilon} \pi \epsilon \iota \rho \dot{a} \theta \eta v$ ; futures,  $\tau \bar{\iota} \mu \eta \theta \dot{\eta} \sigma \omega \mu a$ ,  $\pi \epsilon \iota \rho \bar{a} \theta \dot{\eta} \sigma \omega \mu a$ .

#### CHAPTER XV

## VERBS IN -μι.

- 147. These verbs differ from the verbs in omega only in the inflexion of the present and second agrist stems, and occasionally in that of the perfect and pluperfect. Many verbs belonging to the  $-\omega$  conjugation form their agrist active according to the  $-\mu\iota$  conjugation.
  - 148. They are divided into two classes.
- (1) Verbs which in the present add their person-endings directly to the verb-stem or the verb-stem reduplicated with iota; as,  $\phi \dot{\eta} \cdot \mu \iota$ , I say;  $\tau \dot{\iota} \cdot \theta \eta \mu \iota$ , I place.
- (2) Verbs which add  $\nu\nu$  to the verb-stem in order to form the present stem; as  $\delta\epsilon i\kappa \nu \bar{\nu} \mu \iota$ , I show (verb-stem  $\delta\epsilon\iota\kappa$ ).

We shall add a few more verbs conjugated in full to those already given. The rest you will find in the list of verbs on p. 170.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

149. " $\eta\mu\iota$ , I send, make to go; is inflected like  $\tau i\theta \eta\mu\iota$ .

#### ACTIVE

present ἵημι, ἵης, ἵησι (ν), ἵεμεν, ἵετε, ἵασι(ν). subjunctive ἵω; optative Ἱείην; imperative ἵει; infinitive ἑέναι; participle ἑείς.

imperfect ίην, ίεις. ίει, ίεμεν, ίετε, ίεσαν.

aorist  $\hat{\eta}$ κα,  $\hat{\eta}$ κας  $\hat{\eta}$ κε $(\nu)$ , εἶμε $\nu$ , εἶτε, εἶσα $\nu$  οτ  $\hat{\eta}$ κα $\nu$ .

subjunctive  $\delta$ ; optative  $\epsilon \tilde{u} \eta \nu$ ; imperative  $\tilde{\epsilon}s$ ; infinitive  $\epsilon \tilde{u} \nu a \iota$ ; participle  $\epsilon \tilde{u}s$ .

future  $\eta \sigma \omega$ ; perfect  $\epsilon l \kappa a$ ;

#### MIDDLE

ἵεμαι, I hasten; subjunctive ἵωμαι,  $t\hat{\eta}$   $t\hat{\eta}$ ται, etc. optative  $t\epsilon i\mu \eta \nu$ ; imperative ἵεσο; infinitive ἵεσθαι; participle ἵεμενος.

imperfect τέμην, τέσο.

aorist είμην, είσο, είτο, etc.; subjunctive ωμαι.

optative  $\epsilon i \mu \eta \nu$ .

future  $\eta\sigma o\mu a\iota$ ; perfect  $\epsilon l\mu a\iota$ ; pluperfect  $\epsilon l\mu \eta \nu$ . aorist passive  $\epsilon l\theta \eta \nu$ ; subjunctive  $\epsilon \theta \hat{\omega}$ ; future  $\epsilon \theta \eta \sigma o\mu a\iota$ . verbals  $\epsilon \tau \delta s$ ,  $\epsilon \tau \epsilon \delta s$ .

It differs from  $\tau i\theta \eta \mu \iota$  in its perfect middle which has, unlike  $\tau \epsilon \theta \epsilon \iota \mu a \iota$ , a passive as well as a middle sense.

- 150. The three arrists  $\tilde{\epsilon}\theta\eta\kappa a$ ,  $\tilde{\eta}\kappa a$ , and  $\tilde{\epsilon}\delta\omega\kappa a$  are (with the rare  $\tilde{\epsilon}\phi\rho\eta\kappa a$ ) the only Greek arrists in  $-\kappa a$ .
  - 151. φημί, I say; φής, φησί, φαμέν, φατέ, φασί. subjunctive φῶ; optative φαίην; imperative φαθί or φάθι. infinitive φάναι; participle φας. imperfect ἔφην, ἔφησθα, ἔφη, ἔφαμεν, ἔφατε, ἔφασαν.
- 152. Besides the regular forms the perfect active of  $i\sigma\tau\eta\mu\iota$  has also the following—

Vowets leng by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumftex accent.

- p. 1. ἔσταμεν, we stand.
  - 2. ἔστατε.
  - 3. ἐστασι. pluperf. ἔστασαν, they stood.

Subj. ἐστῶ I may stand; ἐστῶμεν, ἐστῶσι; opt. ἐσταίην; imper. ἔσταθι, ἐστάτως ἔστατον, ἔστατε; inf. ἐστάναι; part. ἐστώς, ἐστῶσα, ἐστός; gen. ἐστῶτος, ἐστώσης.

153. Similarly τέθνηκα, the perfect of ἀποθνήσκω, I die; has the forms τέθναμεν, τέθνατε, τεθνάσι, 3 plural pluperfect ἐτέθνασαν; imperative τέθναθι, τεθνάτω; infinitive τεθνάναι; participle τεθνεώς, τεθνεώσα, τεθνεός.

154. δέδια οτ δέδοικα (stem δι), I fear.

PERFECT	PLCPERFECT
δέδοικα, δέδια	<b>ἐδεδοίκη</b>
δέδοικας	<b>έδεδοίκης</b>
δέδοικε (δέδιε)	έδεδοίκει (ν) ( <i>έδεδίει</i> )
(δεδοίκαμεν) δέδιμεν	<b>ἐδέδιμεν</b>
δεδοίκατε, δέδιτε	<i>ἐδέδιτε</i>
δεδοίκāσι (ν), δεδίāσι (ν)	<b>ἐδέδισαν</b>

THE TENESTED STREET

subjunctive δεδίω imperative δέδιθι, δεδίτω, δέδιτε infinitive δεδιέναι (δεδοικέναι) participle δεδιώς, δεδιυΐα, δεδιός δεδοικώς, δεδοικυΐα, δεδοικός

155. The following verbs are from consonant-stems ofta. I know

INDICATIVE	SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
present sing. 1. $olda$ 2. $olda\theta a$ 3. $olde{log}\theta a$	εἰδῶ εἰδῆς εἰδῆ	eໄδείην eໄδείης eໄδείη

Vowels long by nature, except  $\kappa$  and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

SUBJUNCTIVE	OPTATIVE
$\epsilon l\delta \hat{\eta}  au o  u$	εἰδεῖτον
$\epsilon i\delta\hat{\eta} au o  u$	$\epsilon l\delta \epsilon l au \eta  u$
$\epsilon i\delta\hat{\omega}\mu\epsilon v$	$\epsilon$ i $\delta\epsilon$ î $\mu\epsilon u$
$\epsilon l\delta\hat{\eta} au\epsilon$	$\epsilon i\delta\epsilon \hat{\imath} au\epsilon$
εἰδῶσι (ν)	$\epsilon i\delta\epsilon i\epsilon u$
IMPERATIVE	INFINITIVE
	εἰδέναι
$i\sigma heta\iota$	•
ἴστω	PARTICIPLE
ἴστον	είδώς, είδυῖα, είδός
ἴστων	VERBAL
	ἰστέον
$i\sigma au\epsilon$	
ἴστων	
	εἰδῆτον εἰδῆτον εἰδῆτον εἰδῆτε εἰδῆσε (ν) ΙΜΡΕΚΑΤΙΝΕ ἴστω ἴστον ἴστων

156. The forms oida $\mu\epsilon\nu$ , oida $\tau\epsilon$ , oida $\sigma\iota$ , for the plural of the present are still found occasionally in some texts of Attic writers, but ought undoubtedly to be removed. The same is the case with the past forms given below.

They are dialectical or late.

s. 1. ἤδειν
2. ἤδεισθα, ἤδεις οτ ἤδης
3. ἤδη
d. 2. ἤδειτον
3. ἤδείτην
p. 1. ἤδειμεν
2. ἤδειτε
3. ἤδεσαν

Vowels long by nature, except η and ω. are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

157.

ĕоіка, І am like

INDICATIVE

SUBJUNCTIVE \*

OPTATIVE

present s. 1. ἔοικα

ἐοίκω

ἐοικοίην

2. ἔοικας

regular, or

regular, or

ἔοικε(ν)

 $\epsilon i \kappa \omega_S \tilde{\omega}$ ,  $\tilde{\eta}_S$ , etc.  $\epsilon i \kappa \omega_S \epsilon i \eta \nu$ , etc.

d. 2. ἐοίκατον

3. ἐοίκατον

infinitive participle

p. 1. ἔοιγμεν

εἰκέναι

εἰκώς, εἰκυῖα, εἰκός

2. ἐοίκατε

3. εἴξασι(ν)

past

ἐώκη, ἐώκης, etc.

There is also a 3 sing.  $\ddot{\eta} \kappa \epsilon \iota(\nu)$ 

future

είξω, regular

The forms  $\epsilon o i \kappa a \mu \epsilon \nu$  for  $\epsilon o i \gamma \mu \epsilon \nu$  and  $\epsilon o i \kappa a \sigma \iota(\nu)$  for  $\epsilon i \xi a \sigma \iota(\nu)$ as well as ἐοικέναι and ἐοικώς, for εἰκέναι and εἰκώς, are probably un-attic.

## CHAPTER

## IRREGULAR

#### IN ALPHABETICAL

			ACTIVE MEANING			
	verb	meaning	imperfect	future	aorist	perfect
	αίνω άδω	sing praise	ຖືδον ຖ້νουν	ຊື່σομαι αໄνέσω αໄνέσομαι	ຖືσα ຖ້νεσα	ข้ <i>ง</i> єка
	αἰσθάνο- μαι	perceive	ήσθανόμην	αἰσθήσομαι	ήσθόμην	ήσθημαι
	άκούω	hear	ήκουον	ἀκούσομαι	ήκουσα	ἀκήκοα
	άμαρτάνω	err	ήμάρτανον	άμαρτήσο- μαι	ήμαρτον	ήμάρτηκα
	ἀνᾶλίσκω	spend	ἀνήλισκον	ἀναλώσω	ἀνήλωσα	ἀνήλωκα
	ἀνοίγνῦμι	open	ἀνέωγον	ἀνοίξω	ἀνέφξα	ἀνέφχα
	άπτομαι άπτω	touch kindle	ήπτόμην ήπτον	ἄψομαι ἄψω	ἡψάμην ἡψα·	ημμαι
	άρπάζω	seize	ήρπαζον	ἀρπάσομαι	ήρπασα	ήρπακα
	αηξανω αυχω αυχομαι	begin rule, start make to grow	ήρχόμην ῆρχον ηὔξανον	ἄρξομαι ἄρξω αὐξήσω	ἠρξάμην ἦρξα ∰ξησα	ῆργμαι ῆρχα ηὔξηκα
Ą	άφικνοῦ- μαι	come	ἀφικνούμην	ἀφίξομαι	ἀφῖκόμην	ἀφῖγμαι
¥	-βάίνω βάλλω βλάπτω	go throw hurt	-ἔβαινον ἔβαλλον ἔβλαπτον	-βήσομαι βαλῶ βλάψω	-ἔβην <sup>1</sup> ἔβαλον ἔβλαψα	-βέβηκα βέβληκα βέβλαφα
- W. F.	βλέπω (βλώσκω) βούλομαι βοῶ γαμῶ	look fare wish shout duco ux- orem	ἔβλεπον  ἐβουλόμην ἐβόων ἐγάμουν	βλέψομαι μολοῦμαι βουλήσομαι βοήσομαι γαμῶ	ἔβλεψα ἔμολον ἐβουλήθην ἐβόησα ἔγημα	μέμβλωκα βεβούλημαι  γεγάμηκα

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Indicative  $\xi\beta\eta\nu$ , subjunctive  $\beta\hat{\omega}$ , optative  $\beta al\eta\nu$ , improve  $\beta\hat{\eta}\theta\iota$  (in compounds - $\beta\hat{a}$ ), infinitive  $\beta\hat{\eta}\nu\alpha\iota$ , participle  $\beta\hat{a}s$ .

Vowers long by nature, except , and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

XVI

## VERBS ORDER

MIDDLE MEANING			PASSIVE MEAN		
future	aorist	perfect	future	aorist	
			ἀσθήσομαι αἰν∈θήσομαι	ก็σθην ทัพέθην	
			٠.,	٠., ١٤٩	
•••			ακουσθήσο-	ηκούσθην	ήκουσμαι
-			Qή-	ήμαρτήθην	ημάρτημαι
•••		/Ky	ού σο-	ἀνηλώθην	ἀνήλωμαι
•••	•••	· · ·	ασοιχθήσο- μα:	ἀνεώχθην	ἀνέψγμαι
	•••		άφθήσομαι άρπασθήσο-	ήφθην ήρπάσθην	ήμμαι ήρπασμαι
<b>.</b>		<del>- (*.</del> )***	μαι ἄρξομαι αὐξήσομαι	ήρχθην ηὐξόμην ηὐξήθην	ηργμαι ηύξημαι
	4.				
βαλοῦμαι 	έβαλόμην 	βέβλημαι 	-βαθήσομαι βληθήσομαι βλάψομαι βλαβήσο- μαι	ι έβληθην Εέβλάφθην	-βέβαμαι βέβλημαι βέβλαμμαι
•••					"
	***	1			
•	1	1	1		-
	•••	1		1	

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circum/lex accent.

		ACTIVE MEANING			
verb	meuning	imperfect	future	<del>n</del> orist	perfect
γαμούμαι	nubo	έγαμούμην	γαμοθμαι	έγημάμην	γεγά. ημαι
γελώ	laugh	έγέλων	γελάσομαι	έγέλασα	
γηράσκω	grow old	έγήρασκον	γηράσομαι	έγήρασα	
γίγνομαι	pecome	έγιγνόμην	γενήσομαι	έγενόμην	γεγένημαι γέγονα
γιγνώσκω	get to	èγίγνωσκον	γνώσομαι	έγνων <sup>1</sup>	έγνωκα
δάκνω	bite	ἔδακνον	δήξομαι	ἔδακον	
δείκνῦμι	show	έδείκνῦν	δείζω	<i>ἔδειξα</i>	δέδειχα
δέχομαι	receive	ἐδεχόμην	δέξομαι	έδεξάμην	δέδεγμαι
δέω μ	bind	₹∂ດບນ	δήσω	έδησα	δέδεκα.
δέω	lack	έδεον	δεήσω	εδέησα	δεδέηκα
διδάσκω	teach	έδίδασκον	διδάξω	<i>ἐδίδαξα</i>	δεδίδαζα
δύναμαι	am able	έδυνάμην	δυνήσομαι	έδυνήθην	δεδύνημαι
έγείρω	arouse	ήγειρον	έγερῶ	ήγειρα	3
<b>ἐθέλω</b> <sup>4</sup>	wish	ἤθελον	<i>èθε</i> λήσω	ηθέλησα	<i>ἠθέ</i> ληκα <sup>η</sup>
έθίζω	accustom	εΐθιζον	ėθιῶ	εἴθισα	εΐθικα
έλαύνω	drive	ήλαυνον	έλω	ήλασα	έλήλακα
έλκω	draw	είλκον	έλξω	εΐλκυσα	εΐλκυκα
έπίσταμαι	know	ήπιστάμην	ἐπιστήσο- μαι	ἠπιστήθην	
έπομαι	follow	είπόμην	έψομαι	έσπόμην 5	
ξργάζομαι	work	εἰργαζόμην	ἐργάσομαι	είργασάμην	èἴργασμαι
εύρίσκω	find	ηὔρισκον	εὐρήσω	ηΰρον	ηὔρηκα
ἔχω	have	εἶχον	έξω, σχήσω	ἔσχον <sup>8</sup>	ἔσχηκα
<sub>င်</sub> ယ်	permit	εἴων	ἐάσω	εΐασα	εἴᾶκα
ζεύγνῦμι	yoke	έζεύγνὖν	ζεύξω	έζευξα.	
480har	am glad	ήδόμην	ήσθήσομαι	ήσθην	

<sup>1</sup> Indicative έγνων, subjunctive γνῶ, γνῶς, etc., optative γνοίην, imperative γνῶθι, infinitive γνῶναι, participle γνούς.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See §110.

Strong perfect ἐγρήγορα in a neuter sense am awake.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> In iambic poetry loses its initial epsilon becoming θέλω, θελήσω, but even in poetry always ήθελον, ήθέλησα, ήθέληκα.

MIDDLE MEANING			PASSIVE MEANING		
future	aorist•	perfect	future	aorist	perfect
		•••	•••	1	
		•••	***	έγελάσθην	
	•••	•••	•••	•••	***
٠٠	•••	•••			***
	•••		γνωσθήσο μαι	έγνώσθην	ἔγνωσμαι
 δείξομαι	έδειξάμην •	δέδειγμαι	δηχθήσομαι δειχθήσο- μαι	έδήχθην έδείχθην	δέδηγμαι δέδειγμαι
	::				
δήσομαι	έδησάμην	δέδεμαι	δεθήσομαι	έδέθην	δέδεμαι
δεήσομαι διδάξομαι	έδεήθην έδιδαξάμην	δεδέημαι δεδίδαγμαι	 διδάξομαι διδαχθήσο- μαι	 ἐδιδάχθην	ο εδίδαγμαι
έγεροῦμαι -	ηγρόμην	 ἐγήγερμαι	 ἐγερθήσο- μαι	 ἠγέρθην	 έγήγερμαι
		•••		•••	•••
•••	•••				εϊθισμαι
		•••	έλαθήσομαι	ηλάθην	έλήλαμαι
•••				• • • •	εϊλκυσμαι
•••		•••			•••
			ἐργασθήσο- μαι	εἰργάσθην	εἴργασμαι
ευρήσομαι	ηδρόμην	ηὔρημαι	εύρεθήσο- μαι	ηὑρέθην	ηξρημαι
έξομαι σχήσομαι	ἐσχόμην	ἔσχημαι	έξομαι σχήσομαι	•••	ἔσχημαι
7.75-7.20			έπσομαι	εἰάθην	εἴαμαι
ζεύξομαι	ἐζευξάμην	ἔζευγμαι	ζυγήσομαι	εζύγην εζεύχθην	έζευγμαι

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In compounds  $\dot{\epsilon}\sigma\pi\dot{\rho}\mu\eta\nu$ , and even in simple verbs the subjunctive is

σπάμαι, optative σποίμην, etc.

6 Indicative ἔσχον, subjunctive σχώ, σχŷs, etc., optative σχοίην (in compounds σχοῖμι), imperative σχέν, infinitive σχέν, participle σχών.

[	<del></del>	ACTIVE MEANING			
verb	meaning	imperfect	future	aorist	perfect
θάπτω	bury	ἔθαπτον	θάψω	ἔθαψα.	
καθάζομαι καθέζομαι	purify sit down sit	έκάθαιρον έκαθεζόμην καθήμην	καθαρῶ καθεδοῦμα <b>?</b> ·••	έκάθηρα έκαθεζόμην 	• 
καλώ	call	ἐκαθήμην ἐκάλουν	καλῶ	ἐκάλεσα	κέκληκα
κάμνω κάω or καίω	labour burn	ёкаµvov ёкаоv	καμοθμαι καύσω καύσομαι	ἔκαμον • ἕκαυσα	κέκμηκα κέκαυκα
κεράννῦμι κερδαίνω κλάω or κλαίω	mix gain weep	έκεράννυν έκέρδαινον ἔκλᾶον	κερῶ κερδανῶ κλαύσομαι	ἐκέρασα ἐκέρδᾶνα ἔκλαυσα	• •
κλέπτω κλέπτω	steal	<b>ἔκλεπτον</b>	κλαήσω κλέψω or κλέψομαι	<i>ἔκλεψα</i>	<i>κ</i> έκλοφα.
κρεμάννῦμι κρίνω	hang part, judge	ἐκρεμάννῦν ἔκρῖνον	κρεμώ κρινώ	έκρέμασ <b>α</b> έκρ <b>ι</b> να	 κέκρικα *
κτώμαι λαγχάνω	acquire obtain by lot	ἐκτώμην ἐλάγχανον	κτήσομαι λήξομαι	ἐκτησάμην ἔλαχον	κέκτημαι <sup>2</sup> εΐληχα
λαμβάνω λανθάνω λανθάνο- μαι <sup>3</sup>	receive lie hid forget	έλάμβανον έλάνθανον έλάνθανο- μην	λήψομαι λήσω λήσομαι	ἔλαβον ἔλαθον ἐλαθόμην	εΐληφα λέληθα λέλησμαι
hąΧohar hangąno	learn fight	ἐμάνθανον ἐμαχόμην	μαθήσομαι μαχοθ <b>μαι</b>	έμαθον έμαχεσά- μην	μεμάθηκα μεμάχημαι
րնγνմμւ	mix	ἐμίγνὺν	μίξω	ξμιξα Έμιξα	•••
-μιμνησκω	remind	-ἐμίμνησκον	-μνήσω	-ξμνησα	

 $<sup>^1</sup>$  κέκλημαι is used as a present, I am called and forms its optative exceptionally κεκλήμην, κεκλήρ, κεκλήρτο, κεκλήμαθα, κεκλήρτο, κεκλήρτο.

Vowels long-by nature, except n and a, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

<sup>2</sup> κέκτήμαι has the present force of *I possess*, and forms its subjunctive exceptionally κεκτώμαι, κεκτή, κεκτήται, etc., its optative κεκτήμην, κεκτήο, κεκτήμο, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμου, κεκτήμους, κεκτήμους,

MIDDLE MEANING		PASSIVE MEANING			
future	aorist .	perfect	future	aorist	perfect
	••		ταφήσομαι τεθάψομαι	ἐτίφην	τέθαμμαι
			καθαροθμαι	έκαθάρθην	κεκάθαρμαι
				•••	••
				•••	•••
καλοῦμαι	ἐκαλεσάμην	κέκλημαι	κληθήσομαι κεκλήσο- μαι	ἐκλήθην	κέκλημαι <sup>1</sup>
	•	•••	• •••		
			καυθήσομαι	<i>ἐκαύθην</i>	κέκαυμαι
κερῶμαι	ἐκερασάμην	κέκρāμαι	κρᾶθήσομαι	ἐκράθην	κέκρᾶμαι
κλαύσομαι	έκλαυσάμην	κέκλαυμαι	κεκλαύσο-	έκλαύθην	κέκλαυμαι
, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	μαι	,	,
		•••	κλεφθήσο- μαι	έκλέφθην έκλάπην	κέκλεμμαι
			·	ἐκρεμάσθην	
		•••	κρινοῦμαι κριθήσο- μαι	έκρίθην	κέκριμαι
				ἐκτήθην	κέκτημαι
		•••		έλήχθην	είληγμαι
λήψομαι	έλαβόμην	εΐλημμαι	   ληφθήσομαι	έλήφθην	είλημμαι
			•••		
		B			
•••	•••	\ \( \cdot\ \cdo			•••
		3	μιχθήσομαι	ἐμίχθην ἐμίγην	μέμιγμαι
			μεμνήσομαι μνησθή-		μέμνημαι <sup>4</sup>
1		COX CO	σομαι	1	

 $^3$  In the sense of *forget* we find in prose always the compound form  $\epsilon\pi\iota\lambda\alpha\nu\theta\acute{a}\nu\rho\mu\alpha\iota$ , etc.

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The perfect passive μέμνημαι is used as a present with the sense I remember, and it forms its subjunctive exceptionally μεμνῶμαι, μεμνῆ, μεμνῆται, etc., its optative μεμνημην, μεμνῆρ, μεμνῆτο, μεμνημεθα, μεμνησοε, μεμνηνοτο. The imperative μέμνησο = remember thou.

		ACTIVE MEANING			
verb	meaning	imperfect	future	aorist	perfect
	distribute wash (the hands)	ἔνεμον -ἔνιζον	νεμῶ -νίψω	ἔνειμα -ἔνιψα	νενέ <b>μ</b> ηκα 
νομίζω	think	ἐνόμιζον	νομιῶ	ἐνόμισα	νενόμικα
οἴομαι <sup>2</sup>	think	ຜູ້ມານ	οίήσομαι	<i>ພ້າ່າθην</i>	
οίχομαι	am gone	ώχόμη <i>ν</i>	οίχήσομαι		
-δλλυμι3	destroy	-ἄλλῦν	-δλῶ	-ἄλεσα	-ὀλώλεκα
ὄμνῦμι	swear	<b>ωμν</b> υν	<i>δμο</i> θμαι	<i>ἄμοσα</i>	δμώμοκα
οσφραίνο- μαι	smell	ώσφραινό- μην	ὀσφρήσομαι	ὦσφρόμην	•••
όφείλω	owe	<i>ώφε</i> ιλον	ὀφειλήσω	ὦφείλησα	ὦφείληκα
όφλισκάνω	incur (dis- grace, etc.)	ὢφλίσκανον	ὀφλήσω	ὦφλον	<u>ἄ</u> φληκα
παίζω	play	ἔπαιζον	παίσομαι	<i>ξ</i> παισα	πέπαικα
πάσχω πετάννῦμι	suffer expand	έπασχον έπετάννῦν	πείσομαι πετῶ	έπαθον ἐπέτασα	πέπονθα.
πήγνῦμι -πίμπλημι <sup>4</sup>	fasten fill	ἐπήγνυν -ἐπίμπλην	πήξω •πλήσω	ἔπηξα -ἔπλησα	-πέπληκα
πίμπρημι <sup>5</sup>	burn	-ἐπίμπρην	-πρήσω	-ἔπρησα	
πίνω	drink	έπινον	πtομαι	ἔπιον	πέπωκα
πίπτω	fall	ξπιπτον	πεσοῦμαι	έπεσον	πέπτωκα
πλέω	sail	ξπλεον	πλεύσομαι	ἔπλευσα	πέπλευκα
πράττω	transact,	έπραττον	πράξω	ἔπραξα	πέπρᾶχα πέπρᾶγο

Vowels long by nature, except n and w, are marked long, unless they carry the circumplex accent.

The verb νίζειν is in prose used only in compounds.
 In prose the present οἰομαι is like the imperfect ψόμην, generally contracted (oluar).

<sup>3</sup> δλλυμι is in prose always compounded with ἀπό, viz., ἀπόλλυμι.

MIDDLE MEANING			PASSIVE MEANING		
future	aorist	perfect	future	aorist	perfect
ν∈μοῦμα <b>.</b> -νίψομαι	ένειμάμην -ένιψάμην	νενέμημαι -νένιμμαι	νεμοῦμαι 	ἐνεμήθην 	νενέμημ <b>αι</b> 
		•	νομιοθμαι νομισθή- σομα:	ένομίσθην	νενόμισ <b>μα</b>
•••			•		***
		• • • •		•••	
			-δλοθμαι	ώλόμην	-δλωλα
	2		όμοθήσομαι	ώμόθην	ομώμομαι
		•••	•••	•••	
	•••	5.00	ὸφειλήσο- μαι ὀφειληθή-	ώφειλήθην	·
		•••	σομαι 	••	ὤφλημαι
	•••		παισθήσο- μαι	èπαίσθη <b>ν</b>	πέπαισμαι
			•••		•••
			πετασθήσο- μαι	έπετάσθην	πέπταμαι
			παγήσομαι	έπάγην	πέπηγα
-πλησομαι	-έπλησάμην	-πέπλησμαι		έπλήσθην έπλημην	πέπλησμαι
			-πρησθήσο- μαι	-ἐπρήσθην	-πέπρημαι
			ποθήσομαι	έπόθην	πέπομαι
1					
					πέπλευσμαι
πράξομαι	έπραξάμην	πέπραγμαι	πράξομαι πραχθή- σομαι πεπράξο- μαι	έπράχθην	πέπραγμαι

 $<sup>^4</sup>$  πίμπλημι is in prose always compounded with  $\dot{\epsilon}\nu$ , in which case the second mu is omitted  $\dot{\epsilon}\mu\pi\dot{\iota}\pi\lambda\eta\mu$ ι.  $^5$  πίμπρημι is in prose always compounded with  $\dot{\epsilon}\nu$ , in which case the second mu is omitted  $\dot{\epsilon}\mu\pi\dot{\iota}\pi\rho\eta\mu$ ι.

Vowels long by nature, except n and  $\omega$ , are marked long, unless they carry the circumflex accent.

<sup>6</sup> πέπραγα is always intransitive I have fared.